

Gc
942.67019
On58o
1406375

M. E

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00727 6048

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

* * * *My thanks are due to the* REV. JAMES TANNER,
M.A., *for permission to print the Registers of*
Ongar, Essex. One hundred copies only have
been printed, of which this is No. 34.

Thos. B. Gifford

GROVE PARK, DENMARK HILL,
LONDON, S.E.

REGISTERS OF ONGAR.

THE

PARISH REGISTERS^c

OF

ONGAR,

ESSEX.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR

FREDERICK ARTHUR CRISP.

1886.

1406375

CONTENTS.

	PAGES
BAPTISMS	3-74
MARRIAGES	75-90
BURIALS	91-138
INDEX	139-184

A true Register of the names of
all such Persons as haue been Baptized,
maried, and Buried wthin the parish of
Chepingonger in the Countie of Essex,
wth the daie & yeare of e^{ch}y such
Baptisme, mariage & Buriall,
since the beginning off the
raigne of o^r So^laigne
Ladie Queene Eli-
zabeth, according
to an Iniunction made to that end in a Synode holden
at London, in the XIth yeare of her Ma^{ties} Raigne. A^o D.
1597.

written out of the old boke by me
Hugh Ince, Preacher
and Pasto^r of this
Church.
1590.

Memorandū : That y^e Church-yard was railed and paled in in y^e
year 1701 at y^e charge of y^e Parish of Chip: Ong^r Philip
Trahearn and ffrancis Sadler being then Church [wardens].
Wit. Joⁿ Campe Minis^r.

Memorandum that the Church yard towards the Glebe was
paled in the year 1735 at the Charge of The Parish of
Chip: Ongar, Robert Wrenn & Thomas Royston being
then Church Wardens.

Witness, Thomas Velley, Rector.

Baptisms.

Christenings.

A°. D. 1558, & a 17° Novembꝛ eiusdem anno, quo die
Serenissima Regina nꝛa Elizabetha regnare cepit.

- A°.D. 1558. Anne, Daught^r of Wiłłm Calys, was baptized 20th of Decembꝛ.
Grace, the Daught^r of Robert ffinch, was baptized the same Daie.
Ellin Courtney, of Grensteed, was baptized 20th Januaꝛ.
George, sonne of Richard Graehawe, was bapt. 4° febr̃.
- A°.D. 1559. Elizabeth, the Daught^r of Robert Duckett, was bapt. 22th Januaꝛ.
- A°.D. 1560. John, sonne of Hugh Abbott, was bapt. 15° Octobꝛ.
Nicolas, sonne of Jeffrey Alsopp, was bapt. 24th Noueẽ.
eodẽ A°.
Alice fyfield, daught^r of John fyfield, was bapt. 21° Decembꝛ.
- A°.D. 1561. Joane fox, daught^r of John fox, was bapt. 4° Maie.
Edmond Willand, sonne of Wiłłm Willand, was bapt. 1° June.
James Adams, sonne of Tho. Adams, was bapt. 6° Julij.
Stephen, sonne of Robert fynch, was bapt. 11° August.
- A.D. 1562. Nathaniel, sonne of John Alsopp, was bapt. 1° Martij.
Robert, sonne of John Turnish, was bapt. 10° Maij.
Thomas, sonne of John ffosten, was bapt. 1° Junij.
Elizabeth, Daught^r of Tho. Saling, was bapt. 1° Aug.
Robert, sonne of Robert Duckett, was bapt. 6° Septembꝛ.
Joane, daughter of Thomas Brainwoode, was bapt. 19° Sept.
Richard, Sonne of Thomas Rand, was bapt. 19° Nouembꝛ.
1564. Alice, Daught^r of Jeffrey Alsopp, was bapt. 28° Maij.
William, sonne of Henry Ting, was bapt. 7° June.
Joane, Daught^r of Henry foster, was bapt. 16° Julij.
George, sonne of John foston, was bapt. 2° Julij.
William Edmunds was bapt. 3° July.
Nathaniel, sonne of John Alsopp, was bapt. 6° Aug.
Joseph, sonne of John Hansaker, was bapt. 8° Octobꝛ.
John, sonne of Tho. More, was bapt. 5° Sept.
Grace, Daught^r of Tho. Brainwood, was bapt. 18° Sept.

1564. Jeffrey Butler was bapt. 2^o Octob.
Thomas Saling was bapt. 30^o Octob.
Mary, Daught^r of Wilm. Thomas, minist^r, was bapt. 20 March.
1565. Elizabeth, Daught^r of John Questell, was bapt. 19 Aug.
Joan, daught^r of Tho. Adams, was bapt. 14^o Octob.
John, sonne of John foston, was bapt. 16 Decemb.
Thomas, sonne of Henry Ting, was bapt. 26^o Decemb.
Jane Ducket was bapt. 19^o Januar.
John Symson was bapt. 24^o March.
1566. Wilm. Barwicke was bapt. 11 Aug.
Elizabeth Edmunds was bapt. 18 August.
Dennis, Daught^r of Robart finch thelder, was bapt. 1^o Septemb.
Robart Silvester, base borne, was bapt. 14^o Sept.
Elizabeth, Daught^r of Willm Thomas, Clerk, was bapt. 18^o Octob.
Giles Ailett was bapt. 1^o Decemb.
1567. James, sonne of John Questell, was bapt. on East^r day, viz. 30^o March.
Anne, Daught^r of James Morice, Esquier, was bapt. 20 Aug.
Josua, sonne of Willm Thomas, clerk, was bapt. 9^o March.
1568. John Morrice, sonne & heire of Ja : Morice, Esq^r, was bapt. 17^o Octob.
Rebecca Ward was bapt. 24^o Octob.
James, sonne of Robart fynch theld^r, was bapt. 21 Noueb.
James Glascock was bapt. 27 Decemb.
1569. Thomas Ailett was bapt. 7 Octob.
1570. Edward, sonne of Ja : Morice, Esq^r, was bapt. 4 May.
Anne, Daught^r of Jo. Glascock, was bapt. 6 Aug.
Joan, Daught^r of Jo : foston [*blank*] Octob. was bapt.
Thomas Trappes [*blank*] Octob. was bapt.
John, sonne of Robart Cole, was bapt. 26 Nouemb.
Elizabeth, Daught^r of Tho. Ailett, was bapt. [*n. d.*]
Joan, Daughter of Richard Rogers, was bapt. 21 Januar.
frauncis, sonne of George Wittam, was bapt. 2^o febr̃.
Jane, daught^r of Jo : Questell fre denison was bapt. 2^o febr̃.
Anne, daught^r of Jo : Glascock, was bapt. 27 Decemb.
1571. Jane (or Joane) Questell was bapt. 30^o Januar.
1572. Jane Brainwood was bapt. 12 febr̃.
Robart Roffe was bapt. 8 June.
1573. Mary Barnard was bapt. 28 Octob.
1574. Margett Questell was bapt. 16 Jañ.
1575. Henry, sonne of Ja : Morice, Esq., was bapt. 14 Sept.
Elizabeth, Daught^r of Tho : Morice, clerke, was bapt. 15 Octob.
Grace Cole was bapt. y^e same daie.
Thomas, sonne of Ric. Clerke, was bapt. 13 Noueb.
Alice, daught^r of Jo : Glascock, was bapt. 30 Noueb.
Richard, sonne of Henry Barnard, was bapt. 15 Jañ.
Mary, daught^r of Jo : Questell, was bapt. 12 febr̃.
1576. John, sonne of George Wittham, was bapt. 25 March.

1576. Margett, daught^r of Hugh Abbott was bapt. 10 June.
 John, sonne of Jo : Crabb, was bapt. 22 Julij.
 Jane, daught^r of Tho : Pomfrett, was bapt. 12 Aug.
 Jane, daught^r of Tho : Morice, pson, was bapt. 10 Nouemb.
 Bennett Wailett, of Highong^r, was bapt. here 2^o febr̃.
 Reg. Regi. Eleno^r, daught^r of Jo : Questell, was bapt. 17^o febr̃, & R.
 Eliz. 19. Eliz. 19^o.
 Susan, daught^r of Giles Small, was bapt. 6 Octob.
 1577. Anne, daught^r of Tho : Morice, pson, was bapt. 1^o decēb.
 1578. Elizabeth, Daught^r of Jo : Glascocke, was bapt. 1 Jañ., R.
 Eliz. 20^o.
 John, sonne of Jo : Questell, was bapt. 16 Maij.
 Margaret, daught^r of Ric. Clerke, was bapt. 20^o Aprill.
 Elizabeth, daught^r of Giles Small, was bapt. 26 Sept.
 1579. Jeffrey, sonne of francis Alsop, was bapt. 28 June. R.
 El. 21. Eliz. 21.
 Katherine, daught^r of Jo : Questell, was bapt. [n. d.]
 William, sonne of Giles Small, was bapt. 1^o Sept.
 George, Sonne of Henry Ting, was bapt. 8 Nouēb.
 Elizabeth, daught^r of Joseph Bury, was bapt. 12 Nouēb.
 Joan Oliu', was bapt. 22 Jañ. R. Eliz. 22.
 Jane, daught^r of John Louett, bapt. here 12 Janua^r.
 John, sonne of Jo : Glascocke, was bapt. 25 Jañ.
 John, sonne of Jo : Grange, was bapt. 21 febr̃.
 Edward, sonne of Jo : Crabb, was bapt. 25 febr̃.
 1580. Joan, daught^r of Jo : Wailett, 15 Maij.
 James, sonne of Ric. Derrington, was bapt. 2 Octob.
 Thomas, sonne of Jo. Palm, was bapt. 13 febr̃. R. Eliz. 23^o.
 Robert, sonne of Willm Lambert, was bapt. 11 March.
 1581. Katherine, daught^r of Ric. Clerk, was bapt. 30 Aprill.
 Katherine, daught^r of frauncis Alsop, was bapt. 21 Maij.
 Morice, sonne of Willm Bourne, gent., was bapt. 28 Maij.
 Rebecca, daught^r of Jo : Questell, was bapt. [blank] Sept.
 Agnes Mallery, daught^r of Phill : Mallery, was bapt. 31 Jul.
 Anne, daught^r of Henry Ting, was bapt. 29 Octob.
 Henry, sonne of Ja : Morice, Esq., was bapt. 28 decēb. R.
 Eliz. 24.
 1582. Elizabeth, daught^r of Jo : Weldon, was bapt. 6 Maij.
 Thomas, sonne of Tho : Clerk, was bapt. 21 Octob.
 Phillip, sonne of Phillip Mallery, was bapt. 20 Jañ. R.
 Eliz. 25.
 Anne, daughter of Richard Derington, was bapt. y^e 12 of ffebr.
 Robart, sonne of Jo : Crabb, was bapt. 27 febr̃.
 1583. Bennet, daught^r of Ric. Clarke, was bapt. 28 Aprill.
 Mary, daught^r of Jo : Weldon, was bapt. 2^o June.
 Mary, daught^r of Jo : Turnish, was bapt. 29 Junij.
 Jane, daught^r of Tho : Wiatt, was bapt. 30 June.
 Willm, sonne of Hugh Ince, Pastor here, was bapt. 15 Sept.
 Jone King, base borne, was bapt. 13^o Octob.
 Grace, daught^r of fr : Alsopp, was bapt. 24 Nouēb. R.
 Eliz. 26.
 Elizabeth, daught^r of Willm Bourne, gent, was bapt. 1^o decēb.
 Anne, daught^r of Jo : Questell, was bapt. 3^o decēb.

1583. Henry, sonne of Edw : Wailett, was bapt. 8 deceb.
 frauncis, daught^r of Jo : Browne, was bapt. 5 Jañ.
 Marian, daught^r of Andr : Spranger, was bapt. here 2^o febr.
 Andrew, sonne of Raffe Grange, was bapt. 9^o febr̃.
 Joan, daught^r of Jo : Cheston, was bapt. 22 febr̃.
1584. Richard, sonne of Phil : Mallery, was bapt. 16 Aug.
 Robart, sonne of Jo : Crabb, was bapt. 4 Octob.
 Mary, daught^r of Jo : Browne, was bapt. 1 Jañ R. Eliz. 27.
 Mary, daught^r of Jo : Weldon, was bapt. 14 March.
1585. John, sonne of Jo : Turnish, was bapt. 1 Aug.
 Alice & Grace, Twinnes, daught^{rs} of Gy : Small, were bapt.
 15 Aug.
 Richard, sonne of Jo: Cheston, was bapt. 3 Octob.
 John, sonne of Jo. Questell, was bapt. 10 Octob.
 Mary, daught^r of Henry Ting, was bapt. 5 Decceß.
 Margaret Lamborne, of Highong^r, was bapt. 2 Janua^r.
 Thomas, sonne of fr: Alsopp, was bapt. 9 Jañ.
 Alice, daught^r of Tho: Clerk, was bapt. 13 febr̃.
 Mary, daught^r of Ric. Derrington, was bapt. 20 febr̃.
1586. Andrew, sonne of Jo: Oliu^r, was bapt. 17 Aprill. R.
 Eliz. 28.
 Thomas, sonne of Tho: Wiatt, was bapt. 10 Julij.
 John, sonne of Jo: Weldon, was bapt. 30 Octob.
 Anne, daught^r of Jo: Browne, was bapt. y^e same daie.
 Rebecca, daught^r of Hugh Ince, Pasto^r here, was bapt. 1
 Noueb.
 John, sonne of Jo: Cheston, was bapt. 27 Noueb. R. Eliz.
 29.
 Anne, daught^r of Ric. Clerke, was bapt. y^e same daie.
 Willm̃, sonne of Giles Small, was bapt. 5 March.
1587. Henry, sonne of Jo: Crab, was bapt. 30 July.
 Morice, sonne of Edw : Turno^r, gent., borne 9 feb., bapt.
 18^o thereof. El: 30.
1588. Henry, sonne of Phil: Mallery, was bapt. 5 Maij.
 Cornelius, sonne of Giles Small, was bapt. 25 Aug.
 Richard, sonne of Raffe Grange, was bapt. y^e same daie.
 Jane, daught^r of Ric. Deryngtō, was bapt. 22 Sept.
 John Ince, sonne of Hugh Ince, pastor, was borne 24 Octob.,
 bapt. 27 thereof.
 Anne, daught^r of John Weldon, was bapt. y^e same instant.
 Arthur, sonne of Edw: Turno^r, gent., was bapt. 19 Jañ. R.
 Eliz. 31.
1589. Henry, sonne of Tho: Wiat, was bapt. 15 June.
 Tho:, sonne of Jo: Cheston, was bapt. 17 August.
 Willm̃ & Elizabeth, twinnes of fr. Alsopp, were bapt. 12
 Octob.
 Auger, sonne of Jo: Weldon, was bapt. 7 decem̃.
1590. Elizabeth, daught^r of Barthol Deringtō, was bapt. 13 Aprill.
 R. El: 32.
 Thomas, sonne of Giles Small, was bapt. 17 Maij.
 John, sonne of Jo: Browne, was bapt. 28 June.
 John, sonne of Willm̃ Graue, was bapt. 16 Aug.
 Samuel, sonne of Willm̃ Grapes, was bapt. 6 Sept.

1590. John, sonne of Ric. Hutley, was bapt. 8 Noueb.
Martha, daught^r of Ric. Deringtō, was bapt. 10 Jañ. Eliz.
33.
Isaac, sonne of Robert Champnes, was bapt. 17 Jañ.
Elizabeth, daught^r of Jo: Weldon, was bapt. 21 febr̃.
1591. Bartholomew, sonne of Barth: Deringtō, was bapt. 15 Aug
Grace, daught^r of Willm̃ fynch, was bapt. 29 Aug.
Prudence, daught^r of Giles Small, was bapt. 3 Octob.
Martha, daught^r of Hugh Ince, pastor here, was bapt. 28
Noueb.
Josua, sonne of Thomas Ramsey, was bapt. 6 febr.
1592. Mary, daught^r of Jo: Cheston, was bapt. 2 Aprill.
Thomas, sonne of Peter Deringtō, was bapt. 9 Aprill.
Richard, sonne of fra: Alsop, was bapt. 25 Aprill.
Elizabeth, daught^r of Jo: Browne, was bapt. 27 Aug.
Richard, sonne of Barth. Derington, was bapt. 22 Octob.
Elizabeth, daught^r of Ric. Hutley, was bapt. 19 Nouemb.
R. Eliz. 35.
Robart, sonne of Willm̃ fynch, was bapt. 3 Decemb.
Samuel, sonne of Jo: Weldon, was bapt. 28 Janũ.
George, sonne of Willm̃ farrington, was bapt. 14 March.
Priscilla, daught^r of Peter Deringtō, was bapt. 11 March.
Debora, daught^r of Rob: Champnes, was bapt. 18 March.
1593. Elizabeth, daught^r of Tho: Turnish, was bapt. 6 Maij.
Elizabeth, daught^r of Edm. Willand, was bapt. 21 June.
James, sonne of H. Ince, pastor here, was borne 26 June
bapt. 1 July. R. El. 35.
Willm̃, sonne of Willm̃ Barnard, was bapt. 23 Decet̃.
Willm̃, sonne of Henry Gladwin, of High Ong^r, bapt. here
16 March.
1594. Mary, daught^r of Edm. Willand, was bapt. 4 Aug.
francis, sonne of fr. Alsop, was bapt. 18 Aug.
Theophilus, sonne of Ric. Deringtō, was bapt. 16 Octob.
Sara, daught^r of Jo: Browne, was bapt. the same time.
Ema fynch, daught^r of Willm̃ fynch, was bapt. 10 febr. R.
Eliz. 37.
1595. Lidia, daught^r of Giles Small, was bapt. 15 June.
Henry, sonne of Tho. Ting, was bapt. 4 Sept.
Elizabeth, daught^r of Willm̃ Barnard, bapt. 8 febr. Eliz. 38.
Morice, sonne of Brian Tuke, gent., was bapt. 18 febr., borne
9 febr.
George, sonne of peter deringtō, was bapt. 6 March.
1596. Elizabeth, daught^r of Georg Pechie, was bapt. 16 Maij.
Margaret, daught^r of Georg Parmeter, bapt. y^e same houre.
Elizabeth, daught^r of John Morice, Esq^r, borne 4 Maie, bapt.
1^o June.
Prudence, daught^r of Edm. Willand, was bapt. y^e same daie.
Samuel, sonne of Jo: Butch^r, was bapt. 24 July.
John, sonne of John Spilmã, was bapt. 12 decet̃.
1597. Katherine, daught^r of George Goodwin, Clerk, was bapt. 25
March.
Willm̃, sonne of Willm̃ fynch, was bapt. 28 March.
Elizabeth, daught^r of Georg wrath, gent., was bapt. 3 July.

1597. James, sonne of Jo : Morice Esq^r, was borne 24 Aug., bapt.
1^o Sept.
John, sonne of fr : Alsopp, was bapt. 4 Sept.
Elizabeth, daught^r of Willm Bilt, was bapt. 18 Sept.
Rebecca, daught^r of Jo : Browne, was bapt. 23 Octob.
Mary, daught^r of Willm Barnard, was bapt. 29 Jan.
Eliz. 40.
1598. Margaret, daught^r of Robert Batsford, was bapt. 30 Aprill.
Gilbert, sonne of Peter Deringtō, was bapt. 30 July.
Mary, Daughter of George Pechie, bapt. 6^o Aug.
Richard, sonne of Edm. Willand was bapt. 1^o Octob.
1599. Thomas, sonne of John Weldon, was baptized 25^o Martij.
Hugh Ince, pasto^r. Churchwardens { Willm fynch.
John Weldon.
Willm, sonne of Rob. Jones, was bapt. 3^o Junij, A^{is} p^odc.
Thomas, sonne of Tho. Anzer, was bapt. 17 June, A^{is} p^odc.
Nicolas, sonne of Henry Clerk, was baptized 15^o July,
A^{is} p^odc.
James, sonne of John Pennymā, was baptized 29^o July,
A^{is} p^odc.
Richard, sonne of Willm finch, was baptized y^e same daie.
John Willand, sonne of Edmund Willand, was bapt. 25^o
Noue^b. 1599.
Richard, sonne of Willm Bilt, was baptized 6 Janua^r,
A^{is} pd.
Marie & Margaret, twinnes daughters of Zachary Batemā,
were bapt. 12^o Janua^r.
William, sonne of Willm. forrington, was bapt. 10 febr.
Marie, Daught^r of Georg Pechie, was bapt. 16th March, A^{is} pd.
1600. Katharine & Damaris, daughters of Will. Barnard, bapt.
[blank] Aprill.
francis, sonne of Barth. Derington, bapt. 13^o July.
Catherine Willet, Daught^r of Ric. Willett, was bapt. 7^o
Septe^b.
Thomas, sonne of W^m Graue, bapt 14^o Septe^b.
Lettice, Daught^r of Henry Clerke, bapt. 5 Octobr.
Catherine, Daught^r of Ro : Batsford, was bapt. 4^o January.
Zachary, sonne of Zachary Batemā, baptiz. 11 Janua^r.
Willm, sonne of Willm. Batsford, bapt. 6 Martij.
Willm, sonne of John Stane, baptiz. 15 Martij.
Timothy, sonne of John Weldon, bapt. 22 March.
1601. Marie, Daughter of Tho : Anzer, was baptized 10 Maie, 1601.
John, sonne of Nic. Tomson, was bapt. 11^o Octob.
Matthew, sonne of John Browne, bapt. 24 Noue^b. Eliz. 44^o.
Mary, Daught^r of Zachary Batemā, bapt. 1^o Januarij.
Willm, sonne of Willm. Bilt, bapt. 3^o Januarij.
1602. John, sonne of Tho. Sedgewicke, was baptiz. July 25^o.
Eliz. 44^o.
Prudence, Daught^r of Willm fynch, bapt. June 6^o. A^{is} p^odc.
Mary, daught^r of Willm Batsford, baptiz. 15^o Aug.
Sara, daught^r of Willm Grave, baptiz. eidē die.
Mary Anzor, daught^r of Tho : Anzor, was bapt. 3^o Octobr.
Mary, daught^r of Barth. Derington, bapt. eodē die et hora.

1602. Robart, sonne of John Weldon, bapt. 19 Deceß. Eliz. 45°. El. 45. Elizabeth, Daught^r of Alice Clerk, base borne, bapt. [blank] febr.

Richard, sonne of Ric. Lankford, the 5 of March bapt.

John, sonne of Willm Barnard, bapt. y^e same day.

1603. James, sonne of Willm Batsford, baptized 28 August, 1603. Jacobi Regis Ja. R. 1°.

1°. Sara, daughter of John Barrett, baptized y^e last of Julij. Edmond, sonne of Edmund Willand, baptized 16° Octob.

Marie, daught^r of Nic. Tomson, baptiz. 15° January.

1604. Elizabeth, Daught^r of Tho. Sedgewick, bapt. 1 Aprill, A°. d. 1604. Ja. 2°.

Margaret, daught^r of Jo : Stane } bapt. togeth^r 22° July.
John, sonne of Barthol. Deringtö }

Zachary Batemã, sonne of Zachary Batemã, bapt. 12° Aug.

Mary, daughter of widow Graue, bapt. 14° Octob.

Elizabeth, daught^r of Ric. Lankford, bapt. 2° Decemb.

George, sonne of Willm fynch } bapt. 23° Deceß.
Nathanel, sonne of Willm Bilt }

John, sonne of Tho : Anzor, bapt. Dec^r 30°.

Mary, daughter of Tho : Prentise

Thomas, sonne of George Haselwood } baptiz. 24° febr.

1605. George, sonne of Willm Barnard, baptiz. 21 Aprill, 1605.

Thomas, sonne of Williã Batsford, baptiz. 28 Aprill.

Sara, daught^r of Edmund Willand, bapt. 9 (?) May.

Sara, daught^r of Willm Duddesborow, baptiz. 23° June.

Elizabeth, daught^r of Tho : Heard, bapt. 27° Julij.

Thomas, sonne of Tho : Sedgewick, baptized y^e 20 of January.

John, sonne of John Barrett, bapt. 12 Januã.

Andrew, sonne of Willm fynch, bapt. 9 febr.

1606. James, sonne of James Derington, bapt. 3° August.

Mary, daughter of Giles Miller, baptiz. 31 Augusti.

Jane, daughter of Nicolas Tomson, bapt. 14 Sept.

George, sonne of James Penimã, baptiz. 2° Noueß.

Anne, daughter of John King, baptiz. y^e after noone y^e same day.

John, sonne of Barthol. Chapmã, bapt. 16 Noueß.

Thomas, sonne of Nicolas Parker, bapt. 23 Noueß.

Grace, daught^r of Zachary Batemã, baptized 7 deceß.

Joane Batsford, daughter of Willm Batsford, baptized 25 Jañ.

Laurence, base borne sonne of Alice Clerke, bapt. . . . febr.

1607. Joseph, sonne of Ric. Lankfeld, baptiz. 19 Aprill, 1607. Ja : 5.

Martha, daught^r of George Haselwood, bapt. . . .

Thomas, sonne of Tho : Anzer, bapt. 26 Aprill.

Hugh, sonne of Edmond Willand, baptiz. . . . August.

James, sonne of Tho : Sedgewicke, bapt. 24 Jañ.

Joyce, daughter of Rob : Mott, baptiz. 20 Martij.

1608. Elizabeth, daught^r of Jo : Crab, senio^r, baptiz. . . . June, 1608. Ja : 6.

Margaret, daught^r of Giles Miller, baptized 11 Sept.

1608. John, sonne of John Shipton, baptiz. 11 Octob.
 Thomas, sonne of Michael White, bap. 18 Octob^r.
 Willm̃, sonne of Willm̃ Shingleton, bap. 30 Octob.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Rob. Polley, baptized 8 Noueb.
 Edward, sonne of Ed : Maior, bap. 18 deceb.
 Margaret, daught^r of John King, baptiz. 22^o Jañ.
 Giles, sonne of Willm̃ Batsford, bap. 29^o Jañ.
 Thomas, sonne of Tho : foot, bap. 12^o febr.
 John, sonne of Nicolas Parker, baptiz. 26 febr.
 Mary, daught^r of John Scampion, bap. 5^o Martij.
 1609. James, sonne of Bartholomew Chapmā, bap. 16 Aprill,
 1609.
 Elizabeth, daught^r of James Penymā, bap. . . . Aprill.
 Elizabeth, daught^r of Nic. Tomson, bap. . . .
 Elizabeth, daught^r of George Hazelwood [bapt.] 22 Octob.
 Clemence, daught^r of Edmond Willand, bap. 13^o Decēb.
 Robart, sonne of Tho : Sedgwick, bap. 24 Decēb.
 Marget, Daught^r of Rob : Mott, bap. last of Decēb.
 Thomas, sonne of Robart Tydy, bap. 15^o Martij. Ja : 7^o.
 Mary, daughter of Nicolas Spark, bap. 18 March.
 1610. Elizabeth, daughter of John King, bap. 12 Aṗl, 1610.
 George, sonne of Michael White, bap. 3^o Junij.
 Giles, sonne of Richard Lankfield, bap. 10 June.
 Mary, daughter of James Deringtō, baptized 28 July.
 Samuel, sonne of John Scampion, bap. 26 August.
 Mary, daughter of Edward Maior, bap. 23 Sept.
 Mary, daughter of Willm̃ Duddesborow, bap. 30 Sept.
 Ellyn, daught^r of John Shipton, bap. 2^o Octob.
 Katherine, Daughter of Giles Miller, bap. 11^o Noueb.
 Anne, daught^r of Willm̃ Batsford, bap. 24 febr.
 Elizabeth, Daught^r of Willm̃ Tiler, was bap. 19 Janū.
 1611. John, sonne of Willm̃ Howbroke, bap. 21^o Aprill, 1611.
 Anna, daught^r of Nic. Parker, bap. 30 Aṗrīl.
 John, sonne of John Small, bap. 9^o Junij.
 John, sonne of Nicolas Spark, bap. 23^o June.
 John, sonne of John Scampion, baptized 3^o Sept.
 Solomon, sonne of Robert Crab, baptiz. 8 Sept.
 Edward, sonne of Ric. Lankford, bap. Octo. [*blank*].
 Robert, sonne of George Haselwood, 17 Noueb^r.
 Robert, sonne of Michael White, baptiz. 15 Decēb^r.
 John, sonne of Thomas fote, baptiz. 22 Decēb^r.
 John, sonne of John King, bap. 18 febr.
 Edward, sonne of Edw. Humstone, bap. 27^o febr.
 1612. Laurence, sonne of James Penymā, bap. 13 Aprill, 1612.
 Jac: 10. Jac. 10^o.
 Isaac Bilt, sonne of Willm̃ Bilt, bap. 19 Aprill.
 Phillip, sonne of Tho. Sedgewick, bap. eodē die.
 Benjamin, sonne of Andrew wamsley, bap. 17 June.
 Hugh, sonne of Phillip Euerard, borne on St^r James day,
 being saterdaie, & bap. 2^o Aug.
 Martha, daught^r of Edw. Maior, bap. 24 August. Jacobi
 10.
 Agnes, daught^r of Willm̃ Tyler, bap. 4^o Octobr.

1612. Robert, sonne of Rob. Crab, bapt. 11 Octob.
 John, sonne of John Cliffe, bapt. 25 Octob.
 Thomas, sonne of Tho: Champnes, bapt. 8^o Nouēb.
 John, sonne of James Derington, bapt. 6 Jañ.
 Phillip, sonne of Willm Batsford, bapt. 24 Jañ.
 Thomas, sonne of Nicolas Sparke, bapt. 24^o febr.
1613. Isaac, sonne of Willm Howbroke, bapt. 5 Aprilis, 1613. R
 Ja: 11. Ja: 11^o.
 Robert, sonne of John King, bapt. 13 April.
 Thomas, sonne of Jo. Shiptō, bapt. 25 Aprill.
 Robert, sonne of Rob. Tydy, bapt. 9 Maij.
 Benjamin, sonne of Andrew Wamsley, bapt. 27 May.
 John, sonne of Edward Harris, was bapt. 15 Junij.
 Matthew, sonne of Avery Lasy, bapt. 19 Julij.
 John, sonne of Michael White, bapt. 2 July.
 Thomas, sonne of Tho: Stracy, bapt. 11 Sept.
 Mary, daught^r of Philip Euerard, bapt. 20 Sept.
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Rivers . . . Lond, bapt. 9^o
 Januarij.
 Elizabeth & Henry, Twinnes Children of John Small, bapt.
 6 febr.
1614. Jeremy, sonne of John Scampion, was bapt. 14 Aprill, 1614.
 Ja. 12. Ja. R. 12.
 Edward, sonne of Jo: King, bapt. 25 Aprill.
 Thomas, sonne of Willm Best, bapt. 2^o Octob.
 Sara, daught^r of Tho: Platt, bapt. 28 Octo.
 Mary, daught^r of Ed: Barefote, baptised Nouēb. 7^o.
 John, sonne of Philip Euerard, bapt. 4^o Decēb^r.
 Mary, daughter of Robert Watson, bapt. eidē die, of
 Staford.
 Mary, daught^r of Tho: Sedgewick, bapt. 18 Deceē.
 Robert, sonne of Willm Batsford, bapt. 1^o Jañ.
 Joseph & Dorothey, Twins of Nicolas Spark, bapt. 9^o febr.
 John, sonne of Robert Crab, bapt. the same instant togeth^r.
1615. Elizabeth, daught^r of Avery Lacy, bapt. 10 Aprill, 1615.
 Ja. R. 13. Joane, daught^r of Giles Horwood, bapt. 19 Maij.
 Willm, sonne of Jo: Shipton, bapt. 28 Maij.
 Ellin, daught^r of Jo: Champnes, bapt. 29 Maij.
 Thomas, sonne of Rich: Lankfield, bapt. 16 June.
 Richard, sonne of John Stoddard, of Shelly, bapt. 20
 August.
 Elizabeth, daught^r of John Scāpion & Eliz. his wife, bapt.
 4^o Sept.
 Richard, sonne of Willm Tiler & Anne his wife, bapt. 26
 July.
 Sara, daught^r of Willm Hardmā & Martha his wife, bapt. 12^o
 Sept.
 Ruth, daught^r of James deringtō & Eliz. his wife, bapt.
 eodē mometo.
 Elizabeth, daught^r of Ed: Harris & Zephora his wife, bapt.
 26 Sept.
 Martha, daught^r of Mich: White & Margaret his wife, bapt.
 26 Nouēb.

1615. Dorotheie, daught^r of John King & Eliz: his wife, bapt. 28 Noueb.
Tho; sonne of Rob. Tidy, bapt. 25 febr.
1616. Sara, daught^r of Phillip Euerard & Martha his wife, bapt. 7^o
Ja: 14. Ap^ll, 1616. Ja. 14.
James, sonne of James Brainwood, bapt. 17 July.
Martha, daught^r of Henry Scampion, bapt. 25 Aug.
Edward, sonne of Edward Peacocke, bapt. 6 of Noueb.
Easter, daught^r of Nicolas Sparke, bapt. 9^o Octob^r.
Elizabeth, daught^r of Richard Samuel, bapt. 11^o Noueb.
1617. Henry, sonne of Robt. Crab, bapt. 8^o Junij, 1617.
- Ja: 15. Daniel, sonne of Water Corby, bapt. 12 June.
Joseph, sonne of John King, bapt. 1^o Julij.
James, sonne of Phillip Euerard, bapt. 20 Julij.
Lidia, daught^r of Williã Smale, was bapt. 29 September.
Samuel and Robert Griffin, twins, the sons of John Griffin, bapt. 20 Novemb^r.
Elizabeth Parsons, the daughter of Rodolph Parsons, bapt. 30 of November.
Elizabeth, the daughter of William Batsford, bapt. the 25 of January.
Michael, son of Michael White, bapt. the 15 of March.
- An. 1618. Thomasyn, y^e daughter of Richard Langfield and Katherin
Jac. 16. his wife, was bapt. May 10.
Sara, daughter of Edward Mare and Mary his wife, bapt. Aug. 9.
Elizabeth, daughter of Joshua Haggar and Rose his wife, bapt. Octob^r 14.
William, son of Edward Peacock and Elizabeth his wife, bapt. Novemb^r 10.
Richard, son of Richard Samuel and Mary his wife, bapt. Decemb^r 22.
Anna, daughter of Robt. Tydie and Katherine his wife, bapt. 17 of Jan.
Thomas, sonne of John King and Elizabeth his wife, bapt. 23 of february.
Anna, daughter of Edward Jacob and Anna his wife, bapt. 27 febr.
- An. 1619. Daniel, y^e son of Phillip Everard and Martha his wife, bapt.
Ja. 17. 29 of March.
Thomas, sonne of James Derington and Elizabeth his wife was baptized y^e 15 of Aprill.
Margaret, y^e daughter of Robt. Crab and Margaret his wife, bapt. Ap^ll.
Mary, y^e daughter of John Shipton and Katherin his wife, bapt.
Willm, y^e sonne of George Hasley and Elizabeth his wife, bapt.
Mary, daughter of Rodolph Parsons & Mary his wife, bapt.
William, son of William Smal & Sarah his wife, baptized Sept.
William, sonne of Nicolas Spark & Thomasyn his wife, baptiz. ffebr the 20th day. I say y^e 20 of febr.

1619. Martha, daughter of William Tyler and Agnes his wife, bapt.
february 27. I say febr. 27.
- Margaret, daughter of John Roberts and [blank] his wife,
baptized March 12. I say March 12.
- [1620]
[Ja. 18] Joan, y^e daughter of Philip Everard & Martha his wife, bap-
tized May 24.
- Elizabeth, daughter of Nathaniel Hewet & Alice his wife,
baptized y^e 25 of June.
- Alice, daughter of Thomas Plat & Elizabeth his wife, bapt.
August 28.
- ffrancis, son of John Hore & Anne his wife, baptized
Octob^r 3.
- ffrancis, son of John Glascock & Mary his wife, bapt.
Octob^r 15.
- Andrew, y^e son of Andrew Grange & Anne his wife, baptized
Novemb^r 1.
- Margaret, daughter of Richard Langfyeld & Katherin his
wife, bapt. 10 of December.
- Dorothee, y^e daughter of Richard Samuel & Mary his wife,
bapt. decemb^r 27.
- Joyce, y^e daughter of Robert King & Anne his wife, bapt.
Jan. 21.
- John, y^e sonne of Robert Ruck & Elizabeth his wife, bapt.
febr. 18.
- Margaret, daughter of Rodolph Parsons & Mary his wife,
bapt. March 11.
- An. dom. 1621. Willm, sonne of Willm Smale & Sarah his wife, bap-
Ja. 19. tized y^e second day of Aprill.
- Timothy, sonne of Edward Mare & Mary his wife, bapt.
Aprill 23.
- Mary, y^e daughter of John Crab, deceased, & Mary his wife,
baptized Aprill 30.
- Steven, sonne of Edward Peacock & Elizabeth his wife, bap-
tized May 15.
- Sarah, daughter of Willm Bennet and Ann his wife, baptized
y^e 20 day of June.
- ffrancis, sonne of John King and Elizabeth his wife, baptized
August 22.
- Joseph, son of Edward Harris and Zipporah his wife, bapt.
Septemb^r 20.
- William, y^e son of Robert Crab & Margaret his wife, bapt.
Novemb^r 25.
- Newland, y^e son of Simon Burrell and Jane his wife, bapt.
y^e 4th day of Decemb^r, 1621.
- Samuell, y^e son of Robt. Tydie and Katherine his wife, bapt.
December y^e 9th day.
- Mary, y^e daughter of Henrie Mallery & ffrances his wife,
bapt. y^e 17 day of february.
- Phillip, y^e son of Phillip Everard & Martha his wife, bapt.
febr. 24 day.
- Stephen, son of John Shipton and Katherine his wife, bapt.
March 17, 1621.

An. Dom. 1622. Henry, ye sonne of Barnabas Peacock and Margaret
regni Jac. 20. his wife, bapt. April 7th.
Robert, sonne of Thomas Plat & Elizabeth his wife, bapt.
on Easter Tuseday, Aprill 23.
Mary, daughter of Thomas Prentice and Mary his wife,
bapt. May 1 day.
James, the sonne of Thomas Graves, pastour of Cheping
Ongar, and Agnes his wife, baptized y^e tenth day of
June, an: dom: 1622, regni Jac. 20.
Katharine, y^e daughter of Andrew Grange and Anne his
wife, baptized the same day.
Anne, daughter of John Roberts and Joyce his wife, bapt.
Octob^r 27.
Jane, daughter of Robert Basse and Jone his wife, bapt.
Octob^r 28.
Mary, y^e daughter of Robert King and Anne his wife, bapt.
Novemb^r 14th.
Anne, daughter of John Nicolson, Shoemak^r & Elizabeth his
wife, bapt. y^e 11 of December.
Matthew, son of Richard Samuel & Mary his wife, baptized
on y^e apostle Matthias day ffebr. 24.
Adam, y^e son of Robert Ruck and Elizabeth his wife, bap-
tized y^e first day of March.
Abigail, y^e daughter of Willmⁱ Heardman and Martha his
wife, bapt. y^e 12 of March.

Anno domini 1623 John, y^e son of Rafe Parsons and Mary his wife, bapt.
y^e 14th of Aprill.
anno regni Robert, y^e son of Robert Barker and Jone his wife, bapt.
Regis Jacobi y^e 20th of Aprill.
21. Jonathan, y^e son of Philip Everard and Martha his wife
was baptized y^e 5 of July, 1623.
Samuel, son of Willmⁱ. Smal and Sarah his wife, was baptized
y^e 31 day of August.
John, the sonne of Avery Lacy & Jane his wife, baptized y^e
seventh of October.
Elizabeth, y^e daughter of John Wulpit & Mary his wife,
bapt. 8 of October.
Ellen, y^e daughter of Charles Bloomer & Anne his wife,
bapt. 10 of October.
ffrances, y^e daughter of Henrie Mallery & ffrances his wife,
baptized y^e 8 of November.
Thomas, y^e sonne of Edward Peacock & Elizabeth his wife,
y^e 9th of November bapt.
Martha, daughter of Edward Mare & Mary his wife, bapt. y^e
18 of November.
Katherine, daughter of Robert Basse & Jone his wife, bapt.
y^e second of Decemb^r, 1623.
Thomas, y^e son of Christopher Beard and Agnes his wife,
bapt. 14 of December.
Millesant, y^e daught^r of John Nicolson & Elizabeth his wife,
was bapt. y^e sixt day of January.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Keel & Thomasyne his wife,
bapt. y^e 17th of January, 1623.

1623. Jeffery, y^e son of Jeffery Collins, a musitian, & Mary Bales,
bapt. y^e 1 of february.
Abigail, y^e daughter of John King and Elizabeth his wife,
bapt. y^e 9th day of March, 1623.
John, y^e son of Richard Langfyeld & Katherin his wife, bapt.
y^e 14th of March.

Anno Domini 1624 Jane, y^e daughter of Simon Burrell & Jane his wife,
bapt. y^e 25 of March.
anno regni George, y^e son of Thomas Glascock & Alice his wife,
regis Jacobi 22. bapt. y^e 18th of April, 1624.
Thomas, son of Thomas Prentice, baily, & Mary his
wife, bapt. April 25.
Walter, y^e son of Robt. Crab & Margaret his wife, bapt.
May 17, 1624.
. . . son of Christofer Whetstone & Elizabeth his wife,
bapt. May 23.
. . . son of Andrew Grange and Anne his wife, bapt. y^e
30th of May, 1624.
Andrew, y^e son of Michael White and Margaret his wife,
bapt. June 13th.
By me Thomas Graves, pastor of Cheping Ongar
in Essex.
By me Auery Lacy, John Parker. Churchwardens.

Anno domini 1624 Willm y^e sonne of Barnabe Peacock & Margaret his
wife, bapt. y^e fift of September.
anno regni Abigail, y^e daughter of Thomas Graves, minister of
Regis Jacobi Cheping Ongar, and Agnes his wife, bapt. y^e 14th
22. of Septemb^r, 1624.
Jasper, y^e son of Jasper Smyth, a smith, & Elizabeth his
wife, bapt. y^e 24th day of October, 1624.
Jacob, y^e sonne of Rafe Parsons and Mary his wife, bapt. Jan. 9th.
ffrancis, y^e son of John Shipton & Katherin his wife, bapt.
ffebr. 20th.
ffrancis, y^e son of ffrancis Derrington & Katherin his wife,
bapt. ffebr. 24th.

Anno domini 1625, Henrie, son of Henrie Mallery & ffrances his wife,
bapt. y^e 8 day of May.
Annoq regni Jone, y^e daughter of Willm Smal and Sarah his wife,
regis Caroli 1^o. bapt. June 26.
Thomas, y^e son of Thomas Plat & Elizabeth wife, bapt.
Octob^r 6th.
Jonathan, the son of Jonathan Pope and Mary his wife, bapt.
Novemb^r 15th.
Willm, y^e sonne of Michael White & Margaret his wife, bapt.
decemb^r 18th.
Nathan, the sonne of Avery Lacy & Jane his wife, baptized
the 14th of february.
Jone, the daughter of John Sammon and Anne his wife,
bapt : ffebr : 26th.

Anno domini 1626, Mary, the daughter of Richard Samuel, deceased, &
annoq regis Mary his wife, bapt. April 24th.
Caroli 2^o. Jane, y^e daughter of Samuel Poulter & Thomasyn his
wife, bapt. May 29th.

1626. Willm, y^e son of Robt. Barker and Jone his wife, bapt.
 the second of July.
 Mary, y^e daughter of John Roberts and Joyce his wife, bapt.
 July 23, 1626.
 John, y^e son of Christopher Beard and Agnes his wife, bapt.
 August 13th.
 Withm, the son of Edward Mayor & Mary his wife, bapt.
 August 14th.
 John, y^e son of Barnabe Peacock and Margaret his wife,
 bapt. October 4th.
 Abdiel, the son of ffrancis Derington and Katherin his wife,
 bapt. Decemb^r 18th.
 Mercie, the daughter of John Nicolson and Elizabeth his
 wife, bapt : Jan : 1 day.
 Anno domini 1627, John, the son of John Sammon and Anne his wife, bapt.
 annoq regis Caroli 3^o. the first day of May, 1627.
 Jone, y^e daughter of Simon Burrell & Jane his wife, bapt.
 June 5.
 John, the sonne of John Anjer & Sarah his wife, bapt.
 the first of July.
 Anne, daughter of Thomas Plat & Elizabeth his wife, bapt.
 y^e second of July.
 Anne, the daughter of Robert King and Anne his wife, bapt.
 the 14th of August, 1627.
 Elizabeth, y^e daught^r of John Parker, wine coup, & Alice his
 wife, bapt. Aug. 19th.
 Edmund, y^e son of Edmund Mace & Mary his wife, bapt.
 Octob^r 25.
 Dorothey, daughter of Thomas Alsop and Elizabeth his wife,
 bapt. Decemb^r 26.
 Mary, the daughter of ffrancis Alsop & Mary his wife, bapt.
 Jan. 8, 1627.
 Sarah, y^e daughter of Daniell Stepping and Sarah his wife,
 bapt. ffebr : 12th.
 Sarah, daughter of Henrie Mallery & ffrances his wife, bapt.
 March 11th.
 Elizabeth, daught^r of Jonathan Pope and Mary his wife, bapt.
 March 18th.
 Anno Domini, 1628, Willm, y^e son of Benedict Mathewes & Sarah his
 annoq. regni regis Caroli 4^o. wife, bapt : March 31st.
 Anne, y^e daught^r of Nicolas Babb and Anne his
 wife, bapt. April y^e eight day.
 Margaret, daughter of Thomas Wennell and Mary his wife,
 bapt. April 14th.
 Hannah, daughter of Rafe Parsons and Mary his wife, bapt.
 July y^e first day.
 Margaret, daughter of Michael White & Margaret his wife,
 bapt. Septemb^r 9th.
 Rebecca, daughter of George Wright & Rebecca his wife,
 was bapt. Octob^r 21.
 Thomas, y^e son of ffrancis Derington & Katherin his wife,
 bapt. Novemb^r 25.

1628. Josiah, son of Christopher Beard and Agnes his wife, was
bapt. febr : 5 day.

William, y^e sonne of Averie Lacy and Jane his wife, bapt.
febr : 11th day.

John, y^e sonne of John Pepper and Martha his wife, bapt.
febr : 16th.

David, y^e son of John Roberts and Joyce his wife, bapt.
March 8 day.

Theophilus, y^e son of Thomas Barrison and his wife Tem-
perance, was bapt. March 23.

Margaret, y^e daughter of Willm Smal & Sarah his wife, bapt.
March 24th.

Anno domini 1629. Mary, y^e daughter of Anthony Harwood, & Mary
Annoq regni regis his wife, bapt. April 14th.

Caroli 5°. Anne, y^e daughter of Richard King & Anne his
wife, bapt. May 5 day.

Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Robert King & Anne his wife,
bapt. May 21.

francis, y^e sonne of francis Alsop and Mary his wife, was
bapt. June 2 day.

Theophilus, sonne of Thomas Graves, pastour of Cheping
Ongar, & Agnes his wife, was bapt. y^e 8 day of June.

John, the sonne of John Niccolson & Elizabeth his wife,
bapt. y^e 16 day of June.

George, y^e son of George Penyman and Mary his wife, bapt.
Aug. 16th.

Sarah, y^e daught^r of John Anjer & Sara his wife, bapt. y^e
same day.

By me, Thomas Graves, pastour of Cheping
Ongar in Essex.

Jacob Archer, }
Jonathan Pope, } Churchwardens.

Anno dom : 1629. Benjamin, y^e son of Barnabas Peacock and Mar-
Annoq regni garet his wife, bapt. Sept. 21.

regis Caroli 5°. John, y^e son of Richard Parnbe and Sarah his wife,
bapt. Sept. 29.

Simon, y^e son of Simon Burrell & Jane his wife, was bapt.
October 8 day.

Mary, daughter of Thomas Renalds and Susan his wife, bapt.
Novemb. 17th.

Mary, y^e daughter of Robt. Barker and Jane his wife, bapt.
y^e 8 day of Decemb.

Mary, y^e daughter of Thomas Anjer and Mary his wife, bapt.
Jan. 17th.

William, y^e sonne of Thomas Plat & Elizabeth his wife, bapt.
febr. 21.

James, y^e sonne of James Batsford and Jone his wife, was
bapt. March 9th.

Anno domini, 1630. Robert, son of Benet Mathewes & Sarah his wife,
Annoq regni regis bapt. March 30th.

Caroli 6°. francis, son of francis Archer and Mary his wife,
bapt. May y^e second day.

1630. Phillip, son of Henrie Mallery & ffances his wife, bapt.
May y^e 17th day.
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Wennell and Mary his wife, bapt.
May 31 day.
Matthew, an infant left in y^e shambles on Ongar faire day at
night, bapt. Sept. 26.
John, y^e sonne of Charles Breach and Elizabeth his wife,
bapt. October 4th.
Jane, the daughter of George Wright & Rebecca his wife,
bapt. Octob^r 26.
Elizabeth, y^e daught^r of Anthony Harwood and Elizabeth
his wife, bapt. Novemb^r 9.
John, y^e son of Richard Pambe & Sarah his wife, bapt. De-
cemb^r 1.
Sarah, y^e daught^r of George Penyman and Mary his wife,
bapt. Jan: 2 day.
Mary, daught^r of Michael White and Margaret his wife, bapt.
ffeb. 15th.
John, sonne of Gregorie Wallis and Mary his wife, bapt.
ffeb: 20.
Willm, y^e sonne of Jonathan Pope & Mary his wife, bapt.
March 6 day.
- Anno domini 1631. John, y^e sonne of John Beard and Katherin his wife,
bapt. April 12.
annoq regni Jone, y^e daughter of Rafe Parsons & Mary his wife,
regis Caroli 7^o. bapt. July 17th.
Mary, y^e daughter of Robt. Barker and Jone his wife,
bapt. Octob^r 18th.
Willm, sonne of ffancis Alsop and Mary his wife, bapt.
Novemb^r 15th.
Mary, daughter of John Anjer and Sara his wife, bapt.
Novemb^r 28.
Thomas, sonne of Thomas Anjer and Mary his wife, bapt.
ffebr: 5.
Richard, y^e sonne of Richard King & Anne his wife, bap.
ffeb: 20th.
- Anno domini 1632. John, y^e son of John Niccolson and Elizabeth his wife,
bapt. Aprill 17th.
annoq regni Mary, y^e daughter of James Hurrell and Mary his wife,
regis Caroli 8^o. bapt. Aprill 19 day.
Thomas, y^e son of Thomas Renalds and Susan his
wife, bapt. July 10th day.
Thomas, y^e son of Jacob Archer and Margaret his wife, bapt.
July 12th day.
Marye, daughter of Anthony Harwood and Elizabeth his
wife, bapt. Aug: 19th.
Elizabeth, daughter of ffancis Archer and Mary his wife,
bapt.
John, son of Simon Burrell and Jane his wife, bapt. Sept.
13 day.
John, son of John Broun & Margaret his wife, bapt. Octob^r 23.
Thomas, son of John Beard and Katherin his wife, bapt.
Novemb^r the 13 day.

1632. Richard, son of George Penyman and Mary his wife, bapt.
Decemb. 2.
Margaret, daughter of Barnabas Peacock and Margaret his
wife, bapt. Jan. 8.
John, sonne of Edward Sanford and Anne his wife, bapt.
febr. the 10th day.
Elizabeth, daughter of Nicolas Northey and Mary his wife,
bapt. febr. 26 day.
John, son of Thomas Wennell and Mary his wife, bapt.
March 10th day.
- Anno Domini Abigail, daughter of Willm Read & Elizabeth his wife,
1633. bapt. Apr. 14th.
annoq regni Margaret, daughter of Willm Small & Sarah his wife,
regis Caroli 9^o. bapt. Aprill 27th day.
Willm, son of Willm Betty & }
Susan his wife, } both bapt. May 19th.
Richard, son of Richard Chop-
pin & Elizabeth his wife, }
- Mary, daughter of Christopher Beard & Agnes his wife, bapt.
Aug. 18.
Judeth, daughter of Francis Alsop and Mary his wife, bapt.
Octob. 30.
Anne, daughter of John Sedgewick and Anne his wife, bapt.
Novemb^r 17th.
Mary, daughter of Gregory Wallis and Mary his wife, bapt.
Novemb^r 24th.
Anne, y^e daughter of Thomas Anjer and Mary his wife, bapt.
Decemb. 9.
Robert, y^e sonne of Robert King and Anne his wife, bapt.
decemb. 10 day.
Ellen, y^e daughter of John Anjer and Sara his wife, bapt.
Decem. y^e 16.
Margaret, daughter of Henry Mallery and Frances his wife,
bapt. Decemb^r 22 day.
Thomas, y^e son of Thomas Renalds and Susan, bapt. febr. 25.
By me, Thomas Graves, parson and pasto^r
of Cheapen Ongar.
Jacob Archer, } Churchwardens.
Willm Stanes, }
- Anno Domini Robert, son of Robert Stane and Rebecca his wife,
1634. bapt. March 30.
annoq regis Joshea, son of John Beard and Katherin his wife, bapt.
Caroli 10^o. Aprill 1.
Elizabeth, daughter of John Niccolson & Elizabeth his
wife, bapt. Aprill 8 day.
Sara, daughter of James Batsford and Jone his wife, bapt.
Aprill 17th.
Jone, daughter of Anthony Harwood and Elizabeth his wife,
bapt. May 18th.
John, y^e son of Willm Tabor and Elizabeth his wife, was
bapt. y^e 23 day of Decemb^r.
James, the sonne of Richard King and Anne his wife, bapt.
y^e 30 of Decemb.

1634. Elizabeth, y^e daughter of James Stone & Elizabeth his wife,
 bapt. febr. 22.
 John, y^e son of Jacob Archer and Margaret his wife, bapt.
 March 5.
 William, son of Simon Burrell and Jane }
 his wife, } both were bapt.
 Robert, son of Robt. Stane and Rebecca } March 10th day.
 his wife, }
 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Granjer and Jone his wife,
 bapti. March 24th.
 Anno Domini Mary, daughter of George Penyman and Mary his wife,
 1635. bapt. April 5.
 anno^q regni Mary, daughter of Francis Archer and Mary his wife,
 regis Caroli 11^o. bapt. May 31 day.

Anno 1635.

Julye.

Jane, the daughter of Richard & Elisabeth Chopping, bab-
 tized Julye the xjth.
 Jane, of M^r James Darvile. 20th.

Septemb.

Elisabeth, of Rob. & Elisab. White. 29th.

Octob.

George, of Henry & Frances Mallery, bab. 19th.
 Jane, of Thomas & Mary Osborne. 20th.

December.

John, of Thomas & Mary Anjer. 15th.
 John, of John & Fortune Nicolls.

January.

Anne, of Edward & Anne Samford, }
 Frances, of Robert & Anne Childs, } 3^d.
 John, of W^m & Elisabeth Read. 12th.

Februarye.

W^m, of W^m & Elisabeth Tabor. 9th.
 Daniell, of M^r James Sedgwick and Elisabeth his wife.
 22th.

March.

Jane, of Anthonye and Elisabeth Harwood. 12th.
 Elisabeth, of Frances & Mary Alsop. 20th.

Anno Doñ 1636. Annoq Regis 12º.

September.

Ellin, of Thomas & Mary Wennell. 25th.
Rebekah, of Robert & Rebekah Staine. Octob. 2^d.
Alice, of Edward and Alice Parker. Octob. 23.
Thomas, of John & Sarah Anjer. 16.
Elisabeth, of John & Katherin Beard. 31.
James, of George and Mary Pennyman. [no date.]

January.

Mary, of James and Elisabeth Stone. 5th.
Daniell, of James and Elisabeth Darvile. 16.
Daniell, of Daniell and Cordelia Joyner. 19.
borne Jan. 5, circa hora sextũ post mer. diem. Dan :
Joyner.

Anno 1637. Regis 13º.

Aprill.

William, of Richard & Anne Kinge, bapt. Aprill 2^d.
Jacob, of Richard Grainger and Joane his wife, babt.
Ap. 23.

June.

John, of John & Mary Clark. 11.

August.

Mary, of Nath : & Mary Built. August 21.
Grace, of Robert & Anne Childs. 24.

November.

Thomas, of Thomas and Ellin Wood. 21th.
John, of Richard and Elisabeth Chopping. 26th.
Richard, of Richard and Elisabeth Bora^r, of High Ongar,
baptized in o^r parish of Cheping Ongar, Novemb^r 28th.

December.

Robert, of Edward and Alice Parker. 24th.
Joseph, of Jacob and Margaret Archer. 28th.

January.

Josiah, of W^m & Elisabeth Read. 2.
Jane, of Thomas and Mary Angier. 30th.

ffeb :

Anne, of Anthonye Harwood & Elisabeth. 4th.

Anno. 1638.

George, of George & Elisabeth Babbs. June 24th.
William, of Richard & [blank] Johnson, of High Ongar,
baptized in o^r parish July 7th.
Margarett & Jane, daughters of Andrew & [blank] Hawes,
Citizen of London, baptized in o^r parish August 5th.

Septemb :

Thomas, of Ralph & Mary Parsons. 27th.
John, of John & Elisabeth Williams. 28th.

Decemb^r.

David, of James & Elisabeth Darville. 17th.
Elisabeth, of W^m & Elisabeth Tabor. 18th.
Daniell, of Philip & [blank] Poole.

January.

Lydia, of Christopher & Lydia Preston. 13.
Margarett, of Frances & Mary Alsop. 30.

feeb :

Anne, of Anthonye & Elizabeth Harwood. 19th.
Robert, of Bennett & Mary Tomson. 19th.
Isaac, of Dan : & Cordelia Joyner. 21th.

March.

John, of George & Mary Penŷman. 19th.

Anno Domini

May.

1639.

Martha, of Gregory and Mary Wallis. May 7th.
Sarah, of James & Elisabeth Stone, baptized August 11th.

September.

Judeth, of Christopher & Judeth Glascock, 22th.

October.

Rebekah, of John & Margaret Lavendar, baptized in o^r
parish Octob. 8th.
Mary, of John Newton & [blank], October 24th.

December.

Robert, of Robert & Rebekah Stanes. 2^d.

January.

Richard, of Richard and Anne Kinge. 19th.

Anno Domini

February.

1639.

Katherine, of Richard & Elizabeth Choppinge. 4th.
Thomas, of Thomas & Mary Osborne. 11th.
. of Simon & Jane Burrell. 13th.

March.

Katharine, of Nathaniell & Mary Bilt. 8th.
James (or Joane), of James & Elisabeth Darvile. 9th.
Mary, of Thomas & Mary Wennell. 15th.

Anno domini, 1640.

Thomas, of Richard & Elisabeth Borã, of High Ongar, bapt.
in o^r Parish, Aprill 7th.
Philip, of Joseph & Anne Lankfield. 26th.

May.

. of [*blank*] & [*blank*] Burton xth.
. of Richard & Joane Granger. 13th.
Abraham, of Thomas & Mary Angier. 17th.

September.

Robert, of Robert & Elis. White. 25th.

November.

. of John & [*blank*] Newton. 1st.
James, of Philip & [*blank*] Poole. 8th.
John, of Robert & Rebekah Stane. 10th.

September (*sic*).

Elisabeth, of Xtopher & Judeth Glascoc. 21.

January.

Daniell, of Richard & [*blank*] Johnson. 16th.

ffeb:

Mary } of W^m and Elisabeth Tabor. 3^d.
Anne }

March.

Elisabeth, of James and [*blank*] Batsford. 11th.

Anno dom. 1641.

Thomas, sonne & heir of Edward Sedgwick, gent. & of
Susanna his wife, baptized the twelfth of Aprill, 1641.
Elisabeth, the daughter of James Sedgwick, gent., & of
Elizabeth his wife, baptized 7^o Maij, 1641.
Anne, of Dan. & Cordelia Joyner. May 12.

Anno dom. 1641.

June.

Benjamin, of Jacob and Margaret Archer. 9th.
Sarah, of Frances & Mary Alsop. 22th.

July.

Jane, of James & Elisabeth Darvile. 2^d.

August.

Margarett, of Anthony and Elisab^a Harwood. 24th.

January Baptized.

Joane, of George & Mary Pennyman. 2^d.
Elisabeth, of Richard & [blank] Hutton. 9th.
Ellin, of John and Sarah Angier. 22th.

February.

Margarett, of Joseph and Anne Lankfield. 27th.

March.

Anne, of Gregory and Mary Wallis. 6th.
Jane, of Thomas and Mary Osborn. 10th.
Mary, of Phillip and Eliz : Batsford. 13th.
Jonas, of Richard and Anne Kinge. 2th.
Jane, of Robert and Elis : White. 23th.
James, of James and Elisabeth Stane. 24th.

Anno Dom. 1642.

March.

Robert, sonne of [blank] Waters and [blank] his wife, lately
come out of Ireland, baptized March 30th.
George, of George Wood, of ffifield, Tanner, baptized in o^r
parish Aprill 12th.
Robert & } Read, of W^m & Elisab. Read, baptized Aprill 24th.
Elisabeth }
Elisabeth, of Thomas and Mary Anger. Aprill 30th.

June.

Robert, of Robert & Rebekah Stane. 27th.

July.

Sarah, of John & Sarah Waylett. 3^d.
Susanna, of Edward Sedgwick, gent., & of Susanna his wife
13th.
Margarett, of Xtoph^r and Judeth Glascock. 18th.

Anno dom. 1642.

August.

Thomas, of Edward and Anne Samford. Aug
Nathaniell, of Nath. & Mary Bilt. 27th.

December.

John, of Gamaliell and [blank] Burton. 4th.

January.

Jacob, of Jacob and Margaret Archer. 24th

February.

Frances, of John & [blank] Clarke. 7th.

Anno Dom. 1643.

March.

George, of Thomas & Mary Wennell. 27th

May.

Sarah, of James & Elisabeth Darvile. 5th.

June.

Clemence, of Xtph^r & Judeth Glascock. 20th.

July.

George, of George & Joane Haines. 10th.
Elisabeth, of Edward Sedgwick, gent., & of Susanna his wife,
Baptized 27th July, 1643.

August.

Clemence, of W^m & Elisabeth Tabor. 27th.
Elisabeth, of Laurence & Kath. Morton. 30th.

November.

Dulcibella, of Anthony & Elisabeth Harwood. 14th.
Robert, of Richard & Elisabeth Borā, of High Ongar. 21th.

[The following entries between 1644 and 1659 are interspersed in various places in the original. They are here collected in chronological order.]

Christopher, of Phillip & Elizabeth Batsford, bapt. June
16th, 1644.
Henry, of Robert & Elizabeth White, baptized Aug. 18th,
1644.

Rebecca Aker, daughter of William & Mary Aker, borne
April y^e 9th, 1646.

Abigaill, Daughter of M^r George Bound and Abigail his wife, was borne the 23th day June, Anno Dom. 1647.

John, son of Samuell King and Anna his wife, baptised July 24 [1647]?

Isaak, of Nath. Bilt, Augst 15th, 1647.

James, of Robert & Elezabeth White, baptized Aug. 18th, 1647.

1647. September. Babtized Ann Lukas [of] Daniell and Ann his wife.

Mary Aker, dag^h of W^m and Mary Aker, was borne Nouemb^r y^e 20th, 1647.

Horatio, the sonne of Edward Sedgwick, of London, Esquire, & of Susanna his wife, was borne the fowrth day of July, & baptized the nynth day of the same month of July, Anno Dñi, 1648.

John Durentone, sune of John Durrington, was Borne the 24 of febewari, 1648.

Joane Aker, da. of W^m & Mary Aker, was Borne May y^e 4th day, 1649.

1649. July. Thomas, y^e sonne of Rob. Platt & Margarett his wife, babtized 25th.

1649. Will. of Nath. Bilt, Jan. 3.

1649. Joyce, y^e Daughter of Dorothee Parish, was baptized in y^e Parish Church of Willingale, Doe Octob. 9, 1649.

Elizabeth, y^e Daughter of John King, was baptized 29th of Novemb.

W^m, of Phillip & Elezabeth Batsford, baptized June 11th, 1650.

Robert, of Robert & Elezabeth Whyte, baptized Jan. 6th, 1650.

Elizabeth Pledger, of Elias & Elisab. Pledger, Julie 1, 1651.
Susanna Ennyver was Babtized the 27th day of December, 1651?

Hannah, of Tim. Major, febr. 24, 1651.

Richard, of Nath. Bilt [febr.] 25, [1651].

1652. Aprill 11th. Jane Peacock, of Edw. & Jane Peacock.

„ 13. Anne & Francis, of John & Francis Sañon.

1652. Babtized Christian Lukas, the daughter of Daniell & Ann his [wife], Bab : the 30th of July in y^e yeare afore-said.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Tho^{mas} Goulesburgh and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized the Twentieth day of October, 1652, and was borne the xxxth of Sept.

Tho. Goulesburgh.

Thomas, of Thomas & Mary Babs, was borne August y^e 20th, 1653.

1653. Babtized Elizabeth Lukas, daughter of daniell & Ann his [wife] Bab : in y^e latter end of Nouember in y^e yeare aforesaid.

Sarah Ennyveer was borne y^e 16th day of december, 1653.

Robert Plat, of Thomas & Winnifred Plat, borne May 19, 1654.

Ellen Ward, The daughter of Edward & Mary, Baptised the 6 of July, 1654.

Elizabeth Branwood, the daughter of Jeane (*sic*) & Elizabeth, baptised y^e 19 day of July, 1654.

On October the 9th, 1654, Elizabeth Lacey, the daughter of Jonas and Joane, was bourn and baptised.

1654. James Lacy, of Henery & Ruth Lacy, was borne 29 of November.

Aprill the 15th, 1655. Babtized Rebecka Grubb, y^e Daughter of John Grubb and Sarrah.

Aprill 17th, 1655. Baptized Joseph, sonne of George Haynes & of Jane his wife.

1655. Joyce Thurgood, the son of ffrancis and Mary his wife, baptized the 20 day of May.

A.D. 1655. Elizabeth Martin, the daughter of Thomas Martin, minister of Chipping Ongar, and Katherine his wife, Born the 17 day of July, and baptised the 17 of August following.

December the 20, 1655. Jonah Lacey, the son of Jonah and Joan, was Baptized.

1656. Babtized Charles Lukas, sonne of daniell & Ann his wife, Bab : in the begininge of Aprill in ye yeare above written.

1656. Francis, y^e daughter of Danell & Mary Hull, bapt. y^e 29th of Aprill.

„ Marah, of James & Rebecka Clift, baptised y^e 7th of May.

John Ennyveer was borne the 11th day of May, 1656.

William Bridges was borne y^e 29th of Nouember, 1656.

A.D. 1656. John, y^e son of Thomas and Katherine Martin, Born y^e 29 day off January, & baptised y^e 26 off ffebruary.

Anne Platt, of Thomas & Winnifred Platt, borne Aug. 4th, 1657.

1657. Ruth Lacy, of Henery & Ruth Lacy, borne 18th of August.

Septemb^r y^e 16th, 1657. Anne, the Daughter of Thomas Anger and Anne his wife, was baptized.

Elizabeth, daughter of James Batsford and Elizabeth his wife, borne the 27th day of ffebruary, 1657.

William Parkes, the son of Will : and Jone his wife, was baptized March ye 23, 1657-8.

Borne Elizabeth Thurgood, daughter of William and Elizabeth Thurgood, the 11th day of June, in the yeare of our Lord God, Anno 1658.

William Ennyveer was borne y^e 23 day of June, 1658.

1658. September. Baptized Elizabeth, of Josiah and Ann Beard, the 15 day.

William, sonne of W^m and Hañah Lacey, bab : feeb : the first day, 1658.

Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Mary Babs, was baptized the 16 of March, 1658.

Elizabeth, daughter of Nickholas and Eliz : Horsnaye, was borne the second day of May, 1659.

An : Dom : 1659, Baptized William, sonn of W^m & Susan Stane, was Bab : September the 29 day in y^e yeare aboves^d.

October y^e 6th, 1659. Thomas, Sonne of Thomas Anger & Anne his wife, was baptised.

1659. Sarai, the daughter of ffancis Warner and Sarai his Wife, born y^e Wedensday, December the Seauenth, in the yeare of o^r Lord one Thousand Six hundred fifty Nine.

Sarah, of John & Sarah Bridges, Baptized february the 26th. William, of George & Ann Write, Baptized March 11th, 1659. Josiah, of Josiah and Ann Beard, Baptized March y^e 18th, Anno 1659.

Anno 1660. Easter, daughter of W^m Smith & Jone his wife, Aprill the 8th.

Anne, the daughter of M^r Thomas Gouldsburch, was Baptized the 25th day of Aprill, 1660.

Rebecka Cliffe, daughter of James & Rebecka, baptized July the 20, 1660.

Mary Babs, daughter of Thomas & Mary, baptized August y^e 5, 1660.

Israell Lukas, Daug. of Daniell and Ann Lukas, baptized August y^e 12.

John Thurowgood, sonne of ffancis & Mary Thurowgood, bab. Aug : y^e 17.

Hannah Lacey, daug^r of W^m and Hannah Lacey, Bab. y^e 12 of October.

John, y^e sonne of George and Roase Pepper, bab : October 31th.

Edward, sonne of Edward and Marey ffibs, was borne the 20th day of Nouember, and baptized the same day.

John, of James & Mary Kinge, batized the 28 day of Nouember.

Katherine, daughter of Richard & Jane Choppinge, bab : y^e 23th De^r.

January, 1660. John, of Edmund and Joane Kendall, baptized the 6 day.

Sarah, the Daughter of James Lewis and Joane his wife, was baptised Febru : 12th.

1660. Susannah, the Daughter of William Stanes and Susannah his wife, was baptised Febr: 20th.
 Mary, the Daughter of Will: Parkes and Joan his wife, was baptised March 5th.
 Nicholas, the sonn of Nicholas Horsenayle and his wife, was baptised March 12th.
 Sarah, the Daughter of Jeames Batsford and Elizabeth his wife, was baptised March 14th.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Robert Chaplin and his wife, baptised March 11th.

1661.

Francis Warner, Sonn of Francis Warner & Sarah his wife, bapt. July y^e 23th, 1661.

Baptized.

An. Dom: 1661.

John y^e sonne of Jeffery Throughgood and his wife. March 26.
 Edward, the sonne of Timothy Mayer and his wife. Aprill 4.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of John Chopping and his wife. April 15.
 Mary, the daughter of Richard Tyler and his wife. May 6.
 Francis, the Sonne of Francis Warner and his wife. July 23.
 Sarah, the Daughter of Edward Peacock and his wife. July 26.
 William, the sonne of William Godfry and his wife. Octob: 18.
 William, the sonne of William Spranger and his wife. Octob: 28.
 William, the sonne of Edward Ward and his wife. Decem: 4.
 Avery, the sonne of Will: Lacy and his wife. Decem: 26.
 Francesse, the Daughter of John Bridges and his wife. Jan. 19.
 John, the Sonne of John Taber and his wife. Jan. 31.
 Jeames, the Sonne of Jeames Lewis and his wife. Febr: 4.
 Sarah, the Daughter of George Pepper and his wife. Febr: 21.

Baptized.

1662.

Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Anger and Sarah his wife. April 1.
 John, the sonne of Josias Beard and his wife. April 20.
 Margaret & Rebecca, Twins of William Stone and his wife. Octob: 8.
 Edmund, the sonne of Edmund Kendale and his wife. Nov: 14.
 Robert, the sonne of John Innyver and his wife, Nov: 24.
 Virgine, the daughter of Thomas Babs and his wife, Nov: 26.

John, sonne of John & Eliz : Chopping, Dec^r 28.
Jane, da. of Rich. & Jane Choping, Feb. 20.
Joana, da. of W^m & Joane Parkes, Feb. 10.
Ann, Da. of Jeffery & Ann Thrgood, Feb. 17.

An. dom : 1663.

George, sonn of Edward & Mary Fipps, Mar. 25th.
Mary Wanner, Daughter of Francis Wanner & Sarah his
wife, bap^t Ap^l the 22th 1663, & borne the first of
March.
John, sonn of Niclas & Eliz. Horsnaile, Ap. 23.
Margerett, da. of Will : & Eliz. Thurgood, Ap. 29.
Elizabeth, da. of Edward and Mary Ward, babtized May
the 12th.
Abigayle, of Rebeca & James Clift, May the 20.
Thomas, sonne of Tho : & Margrett Crafts, June y^e 8.
Rebecka, Da. of Tim : & An Mayor, July 26.
Robert, sonne of James & Ka : Sigersgill, Aug. 3.
Elizabeth, y^e da. of Richard & Priss : Tyler, Aug. 3.
Mary, da. of W^m & Mary Spranger, Octo^r 1.
Elizabeth, da. of Tho : & Penellipe Norington, Nov. 3.
Katherine, of Josias Beard and Ann his wife, 17.
Thomas, the sonne of Thomas Gouldsburch, Gent., and
of Elizabeth his wife, was baptized Novem^r the 24th,
1663.
Rebeckah, the daughter of John and Sarah Bridges, Bab-
tized March y^e 20th, 1663.

Annoq : 1664.

Samuell, the sonne of Samuell and Dorathy Whitheade, bab-
tized May y^e 5^t.
Abygaile, the Daughter of James and Joane Lewis, babtized
June the 6.
Elizabeth, daughter of George Stokes & Mary his wife, July
11th.
Lydia, daughter of William Smith & Joana his wife, July
24th.
Anne, daughter of Thomas Crofts and Margaret his wife,
August 28th.
Anne, the daughter of ffrancis Thurgood & Mary his wife,
September 4th.
Anne, daughter of Thomas Sell & Hellen his wife, October
30th.
John, of John Carter & Alice his wife, November 27th.
William, of John & Elizabeth Tabor, december 5th.
Katherine, of James & Elizabeth Branwood, Decem : 5th.
John, of William Parks & Joanna his wife, Decem : 15th.
John, of ffrancis & Sarah Warner, January 2^d.
Thomas, of Thomas & Elizabeth Malcott, Jan : 10th.
Sarah, of Thomas & Sarah Anger, January 18th.
Nymphas, of Timothy & Anne Mayor, January 23th.

Elizabeth, of Thomas & Jane fford, ffebruary 13th.
 William, of William & Katherine Tabor, ffebruary 14th.
 Elizabeth, of Richard & Jane Chopping, ffebruary 28th.
 John, of William & Susaņa Stanes, March 1^o.

Baptized 1665.

Mary, of Edward & Mary Phips, March 27th.
 Anne, of John & Sarah Grubb, Aprill 4th.
 James, of John & Elizabeth Chopping, May 14th.
 Anne, of Thomas & Mary Babs, July 10th.
 Mary, of Nicholas & Elizabeth Horsnaile, No^{ber} 2^d.
 Jeffry, of Jeffry & Aņe Thurgood, Decem^{ber} 8th.
 Abigail, of Richard & Priscilla Tyler, Jan. 29th.
 Mary, of Henery & Joanna White, ffeb: 5th.
 Marget, of Edward & Mary Ward, ffeb: 15th.
 Jane, of W^m & Haņah Lacy, ffeb: 27th.
 James Crooke, Rector.
 John Burrill, }
 William Spranger, } Churchwardens.

1666.

John, of James & Rebecca Cliffe, March 28th.
 Thomas, of Samuel & Dorothy Whitehead, Aprill 12th.
 John, of Thomas & Elizabeth Malcott, Aprill 26th.
 Andrew, of ffrancis & Sarah Warner, Aprill 29.
 John, of William & Joanna Smith, Aprill 29.
 Agnes, of W^m & Elizabeth Thurgood, May 1.
 Margaret, of Thomas & Margaret Crofts, May 2.
 Elizabeth, of John & Susan Inivere, June 25.
 Mary, of Thomas & Jane fford, July 29th.
 Mary, of James & Mary King, August . . .
 Susan, of W^m & Susaņa ffrancis, 7^{ber} 24th.
 Elizabeth, of Lawrence & Winifred Pickeringe, January 27th.
 Richard, of W^m & Susan Stanes, ffeb. 6th.
 John, of W^m & Katherine Tabor, ffeb. 19th.
 John, of Edward & Mary Phips. March 12th.
 Jane, of John & Elizabeth Chopping. March 24th.

Baptized 1667.

Jonas, of W^m & Haņah Lacy. June 3^d.
 William, of Thomas & Mary Babs, June 6th.
 William, of Henery & Joaņa White, 7^{ber} 24.
 Anne, of Thomas & Sarah Anger, 8^{ber} 3.
 Jane, of Daniel & Jane Chapman, Janu. 16.
 Michael, of Thomas & Margaret Crofts, ffeb. 10.
 Thomas, of Thomas & Jane fford, ffeb. 12th.
 John, of John & Sarah Lucas, ffeb. 18.
 George, of George & Katherin Stanes, ffeb. 25.
 Elizabeth, of John & Abigail Boram, March 8th.

Baptized 1668.

Mary, of Edward & Mary Ward, April 8th.
Elizabeth, of W^m & Joa^a Smith, April 15th.
Elizabeth, of W^m & Susa^a Francis, April 27th.
Elizabeth Anna, of Thomas & Elizabeth Malcott, May 3^d.
William, of John & Elizabeth Chopping, July 13.
Robert, of Robert and Katherine Stains, July 25th.
Mary, of William and Katherine Tabor, August 7th.
James, of James & Rebecca Cliffe, August 26.
Dorothy, of William & Elizabeth Thurgood, Sep. 7th.
Elizabeth, of Henery & Joana White, September 18th.
Dorothy, of Samuel & Dorothy Whitehead, Sep. 29th.
Rebecca, of Edward & Mary Phipps, October 20th.
Hannah, of George & Anne Right, November 9th.
Mary, of William & Joa^a Parks, December 3^d.
Ruth, of Francis & Sarah Warner, January 1^{mo}.
Mary, of John & Mary Sweetapple, January 15th.
Elizabeth, of James & Elizabeth King, January 26th.

Baptized 1669.

. . . n, of John & Abigail Boram, April 25th.
George, of John & Elizabeth Tabor, June 7th.
William, of Nicholas & Elizabeth Horsnail, September 5th.
William, of Robert & Katherine Stains, September 20th.
Susa^a, of Thomas & Sarah Anger, October 6th.
John, of Thomas & Jane fford, October 10th.
George, of George & Jane Francis, October 20th.
Daniel, of Daniel & Jane Chapman, Nove^{ber} 16th.
Sarah, of Henery & Joa^a White, December 14th.
William, of Thomas & Mary Babs, January 4th.
Robert, of James & Rebecca Cliffe, January 5th.
Aⁿe, of Thomas & Margaret Crofts, January 5th.
Thomas, of Thomas & Hellen Sell, January 24th.
John, of John and Anne Waylet, March 1st.
Abigail, of M^r Benjamin Stepping & Abigail his wife, March 8th.
William, of William & Susa^a Francis, March 13.
James, of Edward & Mary Ward, March 17th.

1670.

James, of M^r Thomas & M^{rs} Elizabeth Malcott, March 29th.
Thomas, of William & Katherine Tabor, June 15th.
Katherine, of George and Katherine Stains, July 7th.
Elizabeth, of John & Mary Sweetapple, September 21th.
Richard, of Richard & Mary Talcot, September 21th.
October 15th, 70. Margaret & Joane, daughters of Henry & Joane White.
23. Mary, daughter of Francis & Sarah Warner.
Ann, of Jeames & Ealizabeth King, January 8th.
Richard, of John & Ealizabeth Choppin, March 5th, 70.

1671.

Ann, daughter of Thomas & Susan Chaucke, of Duddinghurst, Aprill 30th, 1671.

Nathaniell, sonn of Benjamin & Abigall Stepping, July 23th, 1671.

John, son of Thomas and Mary Babbs, July y^e 31st, 1671.

Eliner, daughter of William and Elizabeth Thurgood, Nouem^r the 7th.

Nathaniell, of Nathniell and Mary Allen his wife, Octo. 26th, 1671.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Anger, Oct. 29th, 1671.

Mary, daughter [of] Edward and Mary Phipps, December 6th, 1671.

Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Readmel his wife, Bap: Decemb: y^e 18th, 1671.

Robert, Sone of Robert and Katherine Stanes, baptised January 17th, 1671.

Sarah, Daughter [of] John & Elizabeth Choppen, Baptised ffebruary y^e 8^d, 1671.

Samuell, Sone [of] William & Sarah Godfrie, Baptised ffeb. 26th, 1671.

George, son of William and Susan Francis, Baptized March y^e 6, 1671.

Baptized 1672.

July the 21 Katherine, Daughter of George & Katherine Stanes.

September the 9th, Sarah, the Daughter of John Waylett and Anne his wife.

John, sonn of John and Mary Sweateapple, Baptized October y^e 15, 1672.

John, y^e son of John and Jaine Anger, Baptized November y^e 19.

William, sonne of ffeby Reese, bease born, January the 5.

Roberd, son of John and Elizabeth Taber, January the 16.

Susen, daughter of Benjamin and Abigell Steabing, was baptized february 21.

Baptized 1673. 1406375

Mary, daughter of John and Elizebeth Choping, was baptized April y^e 29th.

Thomas, of Thomas and Mary Redman, May 4.

Elizebeth, daughter of Samuell and Ann King, May 18.

John, y^e sonne of Richard & Mary Talcut, was baptized June 25.

Thomas, sone of Nicolas and Elisebeth Horsnail, was bap. Julie 2.

Elizebeth, daughter of John & Elizebeth Martin, September the 3^d, 1673.

John and Rebeckah, son and daughter of John Lucke and Rebeckah his wife, were Baptized Septem. 1.

Mary, daughter of Georg & Katerine Stanes, baptized Nouember 24.

Henery, son of Henery & Jone White, baptized december 1.

Elizabeth, the daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Sells, baptised decem-ber y^e 14.

Daniel, of Daniel & Elizebeth Alsup, baptized 20th of Janv^{ry}, 1673.

1674.

Edward, son of Mary and Edward Fips, Baptized April 6.
 Grace, daughter of John & Elizebeth Wells, May 13th.
 Ann, daughter of John and An Waillet, May 24.
 Ann, daughter of Benjamin and Abigall Stebing, August 20th.
 Mary, daughter of Robert & Mary Hungate, baptised September 16.
 Mihill, son of Mihill & Marthe Turner, Baptised September 29.
 Katerine, dufter of John & Jane Angier, Baptised Nouember 3th.
 Katerine, daf. of William Whitehead and Elisebeth his wife, Nouember 22th.
 Decem: 10th, 1674. Baptized Anne, daughter of William Munday & of Anne his wife.
 Sarah, of Thomas and Sara Houte, ffebruary 1th, 167⁴.

1675.

Richard, of James and Elizebeth King, was Baptized April 5th, 1675.
 William, of Daniell & Elizebeth Alsop, Bap. April 20.
 Robert, son of Jone Aker, baseborn, Baptized April 22.
 Thomas, sonn of Richard & Mary Talcut, Bap. May 6th.
 Mathew, of Mathew & Margeret Broun, May 20th.
 Elizabeth, of William and Susan Frances, bap. May 22^o.
 William, y^e son of Philip Thrayen [Trayherne] & his wife, June 21.
 Susanna, daughter of Georg & Katerine Stanes, Sept 26th.
 Margaret, the daughter of John Martin and Eliz: his wife, was borne the 23^d, and Baptized the 27 following of the month of September, Anno dñi 1675.
 Elizabeth, daughter of M^r Tho: & Sarah Velley, Baptised November 7th, 1675.
 Agatha, daughter of Benjamin & Abigall Stebing, Novemb^r 20th.
 Ann, daughter of John & Ann Waillet, O^{br} 28. (?)
 Elisebeth, daufter of William & Kathrine Tabour, November 23th.
 Thomas, son of John Stanes and Maryon his wife, Bap: dece: 1th.
 An, daufter of William Munday and Ann his wife, Bap: decem: . . .
 James, son of Henry and Joane White, was baptized Jan. 23, 167⁵.
 Thomas, son of Robert and Katherine Stanes, was baptized feb. 2, 167⁵.

Baptized A.D. 1676.

Mary, daughter of James and Mary Scambler, was baptized June 19, 1676.
 Sarah, daughter of Thomas and Sarah Holt, was baptized July 2^d, 1676.
 Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth Sell, was Baptized Aug. 27, 1676.
 Benjamin, son of M^r Benjamin Stebbin and Abigail his wife, was baptized Octob: 19th, 1676.
 John, son of Edward Phips and Mary his wife, was baptized Octob: 24, 1676.
 Elizabeth, daughter of William Skinner and ffrances his wife, was bapt. decem: 3th, 1676.

Martha, daughter of Michael Turner and Martha his wife, was bapt.
decem: 24, 1676.

Rowland, son of Philip Trayherne, was baptized decem: 27, 1676.

Elizabeth, the daughter of daniell Allsop and Elizabeth his wife, was
baptized Jan: 16, 167⁹.

Sarah, daughter of William Smith and Joan his wife, was baptized Feb:
26, 167⁹.

Elizabeth, daughter of John Anger and Jane his wife, was baptized Feb:
26, 167⁹.

Catherine, daughter of John Choping and Elizabeth his wife, was bap-
tized March 5, 167⁹.

Anna, daughter of Henry White and Joan his wife, was baptized March
7th, 167⁹.

Sarah, daughter of George Haines and Sarah his wife, was baptized
March 11, 167⁹.

1677.

Mary, daughter of Richard Sarrett and [*blank*] his wife, was baptized Apr:
18, 1677.

William, Son of Will. Munday and Anne his wife, was baptized Apr: 18,
1677.

Mary, daughter of Will: Munday and Anne his wife, was baptized Apr:
18, 1677.

Mary, daughter of Daniell Chapman and Jane his wife, was baptized
July 9th, 1677.

Martha Haines was baptized July 9th, 1677.

George, Son of Nathanaell Allen and Mary his wife, was baptiz: July 16,
1677.

Thomas, Son of Will: Francis and Susanna his wife, was baptiz: Septem:
7, 1677.

Daniel, Son of John Waylet and Anne his wife, was baptized August 28,
1677.

Martha, daughter of John and Sarah Williamson, was baptized Octob:
15, 1677.

John and William, Sons of John and Susanna Freshwater, were baptized
Octob: 23, 1677.

Elizabeth, daughter of Richard Cary and Elizabeth his wife, Jan. 30,
167⁷.

Sarah, daughter of Thomas Spicer, was baptized Feb. 5, 167⁷.

Robert, Son of Will: and Elizabeth Whitehead, was baptized Feb: 12,
167⁷.

Martha, daughter of Will: Smith, was baptized March 10, 167⁷.

1678.

Elizabeth, daughter of George Stanes and Katharine his wife, was
baptized April the first, 1678.

Samuell, Son of Samuell Eve and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized May
21, 1678.

James, Son of James Scambler and Mary his wife, was baptized June
10th, 1678.

Daniell, Son of John and Ann Wailett, was baptized June 28, 1678.

Sarah, daughter of John Young and Sarah his wife, was baptized July 4th, 1678.
 Grace, daughter of Henery White and Alice his wife, was baptiz : July 28, 1678.
 Olive, daughter of Philip Traherne and Sarah his wife, was baptiz : Aug : 19, 1678.
 Sarah, daughter of Georg Peg and Rebekah his wife, was baptized Sept : 2, 1678.
 Judith, daughter of Daniel Alsop, was baptized Octob : 3, 1678.
 Marian, daughter of John Stanes and Marian his wife, was baptized Octob : 17, 1678.
 Theophilus, Son of Benjamin Stebbing and Abigail his wife, was baptized Octob : 18, 1678.
 Sarah, daughter of John Mead and Sarah his wife, was baptized Novem : 5, 1678.
 Mary, daughter of George Haines and Sarah his wife, was baptized Novem : 14, 1678.
 Elizabeth, daughter of Michael Turner and Martha his wife, was baptized Novem : 17, 1678.
 William, Son of James Cornell and Elizabeth his wife, was baptized Novem : 21, 1678.
 John, Son of John Anger, was baptized decem : 2, 1678.
 Samuell, Son of Samuell Kempton, was baptized decem : 28, 1678.
 Elizabeth, daughter of William Munday and Ann his wife, was baptized Jan : 27, 1678^g.
 John, Son of John Wells, was baptized March 6, 1678^g.
 William, Son of Edward Phips, was baptized March 17, 1678^g.

1679.

Richard, Son of John Chopping, was baptized June 16, 1679.
 Joseph, Son of John Williams, was baptized July 1, 1679.
 Thomas, Son of William Whitehead, was baptized June¹ 30, 1679.
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Waillet, was baptized July 20, 1679.
 John, Son of John Roffe, was baptized Sept : the 18, 1679.
 Mary, daughter of Richard Cary, was Bapt : Sept : 7th, 1679.
 Elizabeth, daughter of With. Wood and Sarah his wife, was baptized Octob : 26, 1679.
 Thomas, Son of George Peg, was baptized Novem : 3, 1679.
 William, Son of William and ffrances Skinner, was baptized Jan : 6, 1679^g.
 Susan, daughter of George Haines, was baptized Jan : 25, 1679^g.
 Elizabeth, daughter of William Munday, was baptized feeb : 1, 1679^g.
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Young, was baptized feeb : 12, 1679^g.
 Daniell, Son of Daniell Chapman, was baptized March 3^d, 1679^g.

1680.

Elizabeth, Daughter of James Cornell & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized May y^e 6th, 1680.
 Richard, son of Will: Frances, baptized May y^e 25th, 1680.

¹ Altered from July to June.

Westenn, son of Westenn Norden, was Baptized June 29, 1680.
 Mary, Daughter of Daniel Alsop, Baptized July y^e 13, 1680.
 Katherine, Daughter of Tho : Spiser, Baptized July 18, 1680.
 Thomas, the Son of John Anger, was Babtised the 22 day of August.
 Katherine, Daughter of Jn^o Williamson & Mary his wife, Baptized
 Octob^r 19th, 1680.
 John, Son of John Meade and Sarah his wife, was babtised Desember
 the 11, 1680.

1681.

James, Sonne of Joseph Bedle, Rector, & Elizabeth his wife, was borne
 May the 13th & baptized on Whitsunday, being May the 22th, An :
 1681.
 John, Son of James Scambler & Mary his wife, Baptized July y^e 4th,
 1681.
 Jane, daughter of Will : Smith & Sarah his wife, Baptized July 14, 1681.
 Katherine, Daughter of Rich : Cary & Eliz : his wife, Baptized July y^o
 27, 1681.
 Susanna, daughter of W^m Whitehead & Elizabeth his wife, baptized
 August the 18th, An : 1681.
 Charles, Sonn of Charles Hawers & Mary his wife, Baptiz : Sep^t 5th,
 1681.
 Sussanna, Daughter of George Haynes and Sarah his wife, Bapt^d Sept^r
 11th, 1681.
 Eliz., the Daughter of Ben : Stebbing & Abigeiall his wife, baptized
 Sept^r 18, 81.
 John, Sonn of James Branwood & Ann his wife, Bapt : Octob^r 4th, 1681.
 John, Sonn of W^m Skinner & Francis his wife, Bapt^d Nonem^{br} 3^d, 81.
 Thomas, Sonn of Thomas Leuerett & Mary his wife, Baptiz : Nou^r 14th,
 1681.
 Nouember 16th, 1681. Baptized John, Sonn of John Young and Sarah
 his wife.
 John, Sonn of Weston Norden & Elizabeth his wife, Baptized Nouem^{br}
 17th, 1681.
 John, Sonn of Jeffery Till & Sarah his wife, Baptiz : Nouemb^r 19, 1681.
 Daniell, Sonn of Daniell Browne and Ann his wife, Bapt. ffeb^r 28th,
 1681.
 Jane, Daughter of John Williamson & Mary his wife, Bapt. March 1st,
 168^½.

1682.

Elizabeth, Daughter of George Staines & Kathē^r his Wife, Bapt. March
 y^e 27th, 1682.
 Abraham, Son of Abr^m Griffinhoffe & Martha his wife, Bapt. Ap^l 11th,
 1682.
 Joseph, Sonn of Joseph Pegrome & Sarah his Wife, Bapt. May 28th,
 1682.
 Mary, Daughter of George Guy & Martha his Wife, Bapt. July 9th,
 1682.
 Elizabeth, Daughter of William Bridges & Eliz : his Wife, Bapt. August
 y^e 14, 1682.

Mary, Daughter of Michall Turner & Mary his wife, Bapt. Octo^r 2^d, 1682.
 W^m, the Sonn of W^m Whitehead & Elizabeth his Wife, was Bapt^d Occto-ber y^e 26th, 1682.
 Nathaniell, Sonn of Nath : Rachell & Margrett his wife, was baptiz : 9th of No^{br}, 1682.
 Isaac, the Sonn of John Wells and Eliz : his Wife, was bapt. the 23th of No^{br}, 1682.
 Thomas, Sonn of Charles Hauers, was baptized y^e 22th of January, 1682.
 Elizabeth, Daughter of Tho : Spicer and Sarah his Wife, was bapt^d y^e 30th of January, 1682.
 ffeb^y y^e Seauenth was Baptized Sarah, the Daughter of Daniell Allsop and Elizabeth his Wife. 1682.
 Sarah, the Daughter of Benjamine Stebbing and Abbegeirle (*sic*) his Wife, was Bapt : ffeb^y 14th, 1682.
 Mary, the daughter of George Stoakes, Jun^r, and Jone his Wife, was Baptized the 26th of february, 1682.

1683.

Richard, the Son of Tho : Leverick, was Baptized March 11, 1683.
 Sarah, the Daughter of Will : Munday & Sarah his Wife, was baptized Aprill 1st, 1683.
 Will: the Son of Henry Bridge & Johannah his Wife, was Baptized Aprill y^e 3, 1683.
 Sammuell, y^e Son of Samⁿ Brazier & Sarah his Wife, was Baptized Aprill y^e 3, 1683.
 Joseph, Son of Joseph King and Ann his wife, was Baptised August 23th, 1683.
 James, y^e Son of James Cornell and Elizabeth, was baptised Octo : 29th, 1683.
 Martha, y^e daughter of Abraham Griffinhoofe & Martha his wife, was baptised Nou : the 7, 1683.
 Mary, y^e daughter of James Brandwood, was baptised dece : the 31, 1683.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Westin Northen and Elizabeth his Wife, was baptised Jan : the 31, 8³/₄.
 Sarah, y^e daughter of Joseph Pegram and Sarah his Wife, was baptised ffeb : the 18, 168³/₄.
 George Stoakes, y^e Son of Georg Stoakes & Johannah his Wife, was baptized March 19th, 168³/₄.

1684.

Hannah, y^e daughter of Daniell Chapman & Jean his Wife, was baptized y^e 26th of March, 1684.
 Mary, daughter of John Mead & Sary his wife, by me was Baptized Aprill 17th, 1684.
 Aprill 29th, 1684. Baptized Loue White, daughter of Henry White & of Grace his wife.

October 6th, 1684. Baptized John, Sonn of John Roaffe & Mary his Wife.
 1684. Baptized Elizabeth, da : of Will : & Elizabeth Whitehead.
 Octo : 26th.
 1684. Baptized Hannah, da : of Will : & Jane Porter. No : 10th.
 Elizabeth, y^e daughter of Abraham Griffinhoof and Martha his wife, was
 baptized y^e 13th of Novemb : 1684.
 Sarah, da. of Jeames & Mary ffogg, No : 25th [1684].
 Baptized, y^e 15 of decem : 1684, Ann Leveritt, daughter of Tho. & of
 Mary his wife.
 19th of Janu, 168 $\frac{1}{2}$. Baptized Ann King, Daughter of Joseph & of Ann
 his Wife.
 Baptiz : John Hauers, y^e Sonn of Charles & of Mary his Wife, y^e 8 of
 March, 168 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 12th of March, in same yeare, Baptized Elizabeth, daughter of George
 Stoakes & of Jone his Wife.

1685.

May 17, 1685. Baptized Will : Spicer, sonn of Thomas Spicer & of
 Sarah his Wife.
 July y^e 5, 1685. Baptized Ann Emsonn, daughter of Tho : Emsonn &
 Ann his Wife.
 Aug : 2th, 1685. Baptized John Bridges, Sonn of Will : & of Elizabeth
 his Wife.
 August 10th, 1685. Borne a Male Child of M^r Thomas Gouldsburch.
 Sep : 9th, 1685. Baptized William Rowse, Sonn of Simond Rowse and
 of Elizabeth his Wife.
 Susana, da : of Rebekah & George Pegg, Baptized Sep. 24th, 1685, &
 was Buried 26th of y^e same Moneth.
 Margery, da : of Mary & Micall Turnner, Baptized Sep. 26th of y^e same
 moneth.
 Octo : 4th. Baptized George, the sonn [of] Jane & Jo : Anger.
 The 18th. Baptized Sarah, da : of Richard Carie & Mary his wife.
 Lidia, da : of Ann & Jeames Branwood, Jan : 6th, 168 $\frac{1}{2}$.
 Weston, Sonn of Elizabeth & Weston Norden, feeb : 18th.

1686.

Jane, da. of Jone & Danniell Cock, Aprill 8th, 1686.
 Mary, da. of Sarah & Joseph Pegrum, May 16th.
 Tho : sonn of Sarah & Samⁿ : Brasier, Baptized June 6th.
 George, sonn of Sarah & George Haynes, Junior, July 16th.
 Aug : 1th. Baptized John, Sonn of Ann & Joseph King.
 Sep : 9th. Baptized John, Sonn of Sarah and John Meade.
 Sep : 15th, 1686. Baptized Mary, da. of Martha & Abraham Griffinn-
 hoofe.
 Octo : 4th. Baptized Margrett, da : of Susanna & William ffrancis.
 Octo : 7th. Baptized Sammuell, sonn of Sarah & Jeffery Till.
 No : 11th. Baptized Thomas, sonn [of] Thomas Holmes & Elizabeth
 his wife.

Decm̃: 5th. Baptized John, sonn of William Munday & Sarah his wife.
 Jañ: 5th, 1685. Baptized Dorritie, da. of Auery Lane, Late deceast, &
 of Dorritie his wife.
 Baptized 16th, Elizabeth, da : of Tho : Leueritt & of Mary his wife.
 Baptized 30th, Elizabeth, da. of George Guy & Martha his wife.
 Baptized ffebr̃: 6th, Jeames, sonn of William Smith & Jone his Late
 wife ; this Smith was aboue three score & tenn yeares old when
 this Child was Baptized.
 Baptized 7th, Sarah, da : of John Roaffe & Mary his wife.
 Baptized March 6th, ffancis, sonn of Charles Hauers & Mary his Wife.
 March 8th, 1685, Baptized Ann, da : of George Stoakes and of Jone his
 Wife.
 16th. Baptized Phillip, Sonn of Henry Thurgood & Mary his Wife.

1687.

Aprill 3th, 1687. Baptized Anna, da : of Ann Rowden, a seruant, att y^e
 Brickt House.
 May 4th, 1687. Baptized Mary, da : of Simon Rous & of Elizabeth his
 wife.
 Baptized 29th [May, 1687], Mary, da : of Joseph Pegrum & of Sarah
 his wife.
 Baptized 30th, John, sonn of Tho : Spicer & of Sarah his wife.
 Baptized June 27th, Beniamin, sonn of Danniell Chapman & of Mary
 his wife.
 Baptized July 26th, Steward, sonn of William Porter & of Jane his
 wife.
 Sep : 4th. Baptized Joseph, sonn of Joseph King & Ann his wife.
 The same day Baptized Griffidd, a sonn of y^e Widd. Waylett's.
 Sep : 5th, Baptized Cordeliah, a daughter of Jeames Cornell's & of
 Elizabeth his wife.
 Octo : 24th, 1687. Baptized Elizabeth, da : of George Haynes, Junior,
 & of Sarah his wife.
 Baptized No : y^e 1, John, sonn of William Whitehead & of Elizabeth his
 wife.
 Baptized Jañ 6th, Mary, da : of Elizabeth & Richard Carie.
 Baptized 22th, John, sonn of Dennis & John Knight.

1688.

March y^e 27, 1688. Baptized Mary, da : of Jeams ffogg & of Mary his
 wife.
 May 7th, 1688. Baptized Henry, sonn of Nathanniell Allinn & of Mary
 his wife.
 Baptized 10th, Abraham, Sonn of Abraham Griffinhoofe & of Martha
 his wife.
 June 19th. Baptized Mary, da : of Henry Benson & of Mary his wife.
 July 11th. Baptized Oliue, da : of Ann & ffancis Sadler.
 Aug : y^e 12, 1688. Baptized Sarah, da. of Sarah & Will : Munday.
 Baptized y^e 21. William, sonn of William Porter & of Jane his wife.
 Octo : y^e 18. Bapitized Jane, y^e da: of Sarah & John Meade.

Octo : y^e 22. Baptized Sam^m, sonn of Ann & Joseph King.
 Baptized 31th, Danniell, sonn of Jone & of dannuell Cock.
 The 19 of No: 1688: Baptized Jeames, Sonn of Robert White,
 Junior, commonly called y^e Earle of Corcke, & of Elizabeth his
 wife, who was Ed. Hills his daug :, shoemaker in this prsh.
 Decm y^e 23. Baptized Sam^m, sonn of Sammuell Coe & of Mary his
 wife.
 Jannuary 3th, 1688^g. Baptized Rebecka, da: of Elizabeth & Weston
 Norden.
 The 7. Baptized Mary, da. of Elizabeth & William Bridges.
 The 6 of March. Baptized Damaris, da. of George Stoakes & of Jone
 his wife.
 The 13. Baptized William, sonn of John Rofe & Mary his wife.

1689.

Aprill y^e 1, 1689. Baptized William, sonn of Thomas Leuitt & of Mary
 his wife.
 Ap^rill 21th, 1689. Baptized William, Sonn of Charles Havers & of
 Mary his wife.
 May 28th, 1689. Baptized William, Sonn of daniel Chapman & of Mary
 his wife.
 June 16th, 1689. Baptized Mary, Daughter of Samuel King & of Anne
 his wife.
 July 8th, 1689. Baptized Sarah, Daughter of John Knight & of Denis
 his wife.
 July 22th, 1689. Baptized ffrancis, Sonn of ffrancis Sadler & of Anne
 his wife.
 July 23th. Baptized Anne, daughter of Richard Cary & of Elizabeth
 his wife.
 August 11th. Baptized Richard, Sonn of John Sanders, Junior, & of
 Sarah his wife.
 Sep: 26th. Baptized Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Cooper & of
 Abigaill his wife.
 Novem: 12. Baptized George, Sonn of George Guy & of Martha his
 wife.
 Decemb: 1. Baptized Thomas, Son of Thomas ffinch & of dorathy
 his wife.
 Jaⁿ 12th, 1689-90. Baptized William, Sonn of Abraham Griffinhoofe &
 of Martha his wife.
 ffeb. 2th, 1689-90. Baptized Jeffry, Sonn of Jeffry Till & of Sarah his
 wife.
 March 2th, 1689-90. Baptized William, Sonn of James ffig & of Mary
 his wife.

1690.

April 14th, 1690. Baptized Jane, Daughter of William Porter & of
 Jane his wife.
 April 27, 1690. Baptized James, Sonn of Joseph King & of Anne his
 Wife.

May 19th. Baptized George, Sonn of George Stoakes & of Jone his wife.
 June 1th. Baptized Rebekah, the daughter of Weston Norden & of Elizabeth his wife.
 June 9, 1690. Baptized John, Son of Mary & Robert Eniver. This Child was baptized by M^r Halceter (?) of Little Laver.
 July 21th. Baptized Thomas, Sonn of Samuel Coe & of Mary his wife.
 Septem. 18th. Baptized Philip, Sonn of Francis Sadler & of Anne his wife.
 Sep. 21th. Baptized Thomas, Sonn of Nathaniel Allinn & of Mary his wife.
 Sep. 24th. Baptized Susanna, daughter of Thomas Spicer & of Sarah his wife.
 Octob^r 5th. Baptized Katerine, Daughter of James Brandwoods & of Anne his wife.
 Octob^r 12, 1690. Baptized Elizabeth, daughter of James Batsford & of Anne his wife.
 Novemb^r 25th, 1690. Baptized James, Sonn of Daniel Cock & of Jone his wife.
 No: 25, quoc. 3. Baptized Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Finch & of Dorathy his wife.
 Jan^y 6th, 1690-91. Baptized Joseph, Sonn of Charles Havers & of Mary his wife.

1691.

April 1th, 1691. Baptized Abigaill, daughter of Richard Stane & of Abigaill his wife.
 April 8th. Baptized Susanna, daugh: of Richard Cary & of Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 17th. Baptized Sarah, daugh: of William Bridges & of Elizabeth his wife.
 „ 26th. Baptized Mary, daughter of Thomas Leverett, alias Levett, & of Mary his wife.
 Aprill 24th. Baptized James, Sonn of John Mead & of Sarah his wife.
 May 8th. Baptized Thomas, Sonn of George Stoakes & of Jone his wife.
 June 22th, 1691. Baptized Elizabeth, Daughter of William Munday & of Sarah his wife.
 Sep. 14th, 1691. Baptized Robert, Son of William Stane & of Mary his wife.
 October 4th, 1691. Baptized Katherine, daughter of Elizabeth & Edward Woodhouse.
 November the 1. Baptized Richard, a Child of Sarah Foster's.
 No^r 2th. Baptized William, a Child of Sarah Mallery's.
 No: 22th. Baptized Richard, Son of Martha & George Guy.
 December 3th. Baptized Thomas, Son of Abigail & Thomas Cooper.
 Jan^y 28th, 1691-2. Baptized Elizabeth, daughter of Dennis & John Knight.
 February 14th. Baptized Richard, a Child of a Traveller.
 March 20th. Baptized James, Son of Margrett & Nathaniell Rachell.

1692.

Aprill 12th, 1692. Baptized Elizabeth, daughter of Mary & James fogg.
 May 11, 1692. Baptized Thomas, Son of Thomas Gouldeburgh, Gentleman, & of Elizabeth his Wife.
 May 15th. Baptized Jacob, Son of Mary & Charles Havers.
 May 25th. Baptized Robert, Son of Elizabeth & Robert White, Junior.
 July 26th. Baptized Gabriel, son of Jone & Daniel Cocke.
 August 21th. Baptized Elizabeth, da. of Mary & Samuell Coe.
 August y^e 7th. Baptized Joseph, sonn of James Batsford and Ann his Wiffe, Annoq. Dommine, 1692.
 Baptized Thomas, the sonn off William and Janne Poreter, Janneary y^e 9th, 1692.
 Sarah, the daughter of John Lucas, junior, and of Mary his Wiffe, ffeb : 5, 1692
 Richard, y^e son of Richard and Abigall Stanes, Baptized March 22^d, 1692.

1693.

John, the son of Joseph and Ann King, Baptized March y^e 26, 1693.
 Philip, y^e sonn of William and Sarah Munday, Baptised May 23, 1693.
 Rebecca, y^e daughter of Weston & Elizebeth Norden, Bapt. June y^e 8.
 John, y^e sonn of Thomas and Margett Finch, Bapt : June 13, 1693.
 Abigall, daughter of Thomas & Abigall Cooper, Bap. Sep. 13, 1693.
 Thomas, y^e sonn of Thomas and Sarah Spicer, was Bap. Novem: 12, 1693.
 Sarah, y^e daughter of Thomas and Mary Leveritt, was Bap. Novem: 12, 1693.
 Susana, y^e daughter of William and Susana King, was bapt. Decemb^r 6 day, 93.
 Rowln, y^e Sonn of Francis & Anne Sadler, was baptised decembr 7, 1693.
 John, y^e Sonn of M^r John Camp (Rector of this Parrish) and of M^{rs} Susanna his Wiffe, was Born y^e 11 day of Janeary and Baptised y^e same day Anno Dom: 1693.
 William, y^e Sonn of William Stanes and of Mary his Wiffe, was Baptized february y^e 5th, 94.
 William, y^e Sonn of William Bridges and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Baptized feb: y^e 7th, 1694.
 John, y^e Sonn of Ed. Woodhous, and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Baptized feb: y^e 25, 1694.
 William, y^e sonn of William Peacock and of Mary his Wiffe, was baptized March y^e 4th, 1694.

1694.

Thomas, y^e Sonn of Thomas Madewell & of Sarah his Wiffe, was Baptized Aprill y^e 2^d, 1694.
 John, y^e Sonn of William Portor and of Jane his Wiffe, was Baptized Aprill y^e 17, 1694.
 Robert, the Sonn of M^r Thomas Higgs and of Mary his Wiffe, was Baptized Aprill y^e 18.

Elizebeth, y^e daughter of Philip Trayhern and of Elizebeth his Wiff, was Baptiz : May y^e 1st, 1694.
 Elizebeth, Daughter off Philip Treyhern and off Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Baptized May y^e 1, 94.
 Elizebeth, Daughter off Robert Clift and off Ann his Wiffe, was baptised May y^e 15, 1694.
 William, y^e Sonn of William Searl and of Sarah his Wiffe, was Baptized July 18, 1694.
 Sarah, y^e Daughter of Charls Havers and of Mary his wiffe, was Bapt. August y^e 27, 1694.
 John, y^e Sonn of John Lucas and Mary his Wiffe, was baptized Decem. 23, 94.
 James, the Sonn of James Batsford (being then Church Clerck) and of Ann his Wiffe, was Baptised Decembr 23, 1694.

1695.

Edward, the Sonn of James and Ann Trapps, was Bapt : March 25, 1695.
 Susanna, the Daughter of Richard Stanes and Abigall his Wiffe, was Baptized Aprill y^e 3^d.
 John, y^e sonn of Thomas Madewell & of Sarah his Wiffe, was Baptized Apl. 29, 95.
 Mary, y^e Daughter of M^r Thomas Higgs and of Mary his Wiffe, was Baptized May y^e 26, 95.
 Ollive, Daughter of Francis Sadler and of Ann his wiffe, was Baptized June y^e 17th, 95.
 William, y^e sonn of William Potter and of Elizebeth his [wife], was baptized June y^e 25, 95.
 Phillip, the Sonn of Phillipp Trayhern and off Elizebeth his wiffe, was Baptized August 7, 95.
 Mary, y^e Daughter of Joseph Pegrum and of Sarah his Wiffe, was baptized Sep : y^e 2^d, 95.
 Amy, the Daughter of Calebb Baxter, penny Postman, and of Sarah his wiffe, was Baptized September y^e 17th, 95.
 James, the sonn of John Knight and of Dennis his Wiffe, was baptized September y^e 22^d, 95.
 John, the Sonn of John Saunders and of Sarah his wiffe was baptized November y^e 5th, 95.
 James, the Sonn of M^r John Camp, Rector of y^e Parrish, and of M^{rs} Susannah his wife, was Baptized Novemb^r y^e 27, 1695.
 Margeret, the Daughter of Weston Norden and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Baptized Janneary 24th, 95.
 Mary, the Daughter of William Stanes and of Mary his Wiffe, was baptized February y^e 9, 95.
 John, the Sonn of Thomas Cooper and of Abigall his Wiffe, was Baptized Feb : 13, 95.
 James, the Sonn of Charles Havers and of Mary his Wiffe, was Baptized Feb : 17, 95.
 Thomas, the Sonn of Thomas Read and of Ann his Wiffe, was Baptized February 21, 95.
 John, the Sonn of Samuell Coe, and of Mary his Wiffe, was Baptized March y^e 9th, 95.

1696.

William, y^e Sonn of William Bridges and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was baptized May y^e 10, 1696.
 Samuell, the Sonn of Samuell Glascock and of prudence his Wiffe, was Baptized May the 12th, 96.
 Elizebeth, the Daughter of Thomas Forde and of Mary his Wiffe, was baptized May 17.
 James, y^e Sonn of Thomas Finch and of Marget his Wiffe, was Baptized May y^e 26.
 Mathew, y^e Daughter of Thomas Madewell and of Sarah his Wiffe, was Baptized June 29.
 Georg, the Sonn of Georg Stevens (of High Onger) and of Katherine his Wiffe, was Baptized July y^e 30.
 James, y^e Sonn of Georg Coward and of Ann his Wiffe, was Baptized August y^e 2^d.
 Mary, the Daughter of John Pagett and of Mary his Wiffe, was Baptized y^e 6 of Ob^r, 1696.
 Sarah, the Daughter of Philip Trayhern and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Baptized Ob^r y^e 9.
 John, the Sonn of Thomas Levirit and of Mary his Wiffe, was Baptized Ob^r 12.
 John, y^e son of Joseph Pegrum, was Baptized Nove^r y^e 2^d.
 John, y^e Sonn of Richard Stanes and Abigall his Wiffe, was Bapt. decem ye 8.
 Sarah, the Daughter of Joseph Brown & of Olive his Wiffe, was Bapt. Jann. ye 6.
 ffancis, the Sonn of Frances Sadler and of Ann his Wiffe, was Baptized Jan : 27.
 Edward, the Son of Edward Woodhouse & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Baptized Feb : 21.

1697.

Robert, y^e Sonn of Robert Clifft and of Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt : Aprill y^e 4, 1697.
 Martha, y^e Daughter of Richard Cary and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Baptized Aprill y^e 11.
 A Child, born in y^e barn, baptized by y^e name of Elizebeth, y^e dau. of John Smithson & Elizabeth the mother, Aprill y^e 7.
 Olive, y^e Daughter of James Fogg & of Sarah his Wiffe, was Bapt : Aprill y^e 27.
 Henery, y^e Sonn of William Searll and of Eliz : his Wiffe, was Bap : y^e 14 of May.
 William, y^e Sonn of James Batsford, church clerk, and of Ann his Wiffe, was Bapt : May 24, 97.
 Sarah, the Daughter of Robert Stanes and Sarah his Wiffe, was Baptized y^e 20 of June, 97.
 William, y^e Sonn of Thomas Finch and of Margett his Wiffe, was Born y^e 29 of June, & Baptized y^e same day.
 Susanna, y^e Daughter of Thomas Williams and of Dennis his Wiffe, was Baptized July 13.

John, y^e Sonn of M^r Thomas Goldesberg and of Susan his Wiffe, was
 Bapt. July 26.
 James, the son of William Munday & of Rebecka his Wiffe, was Bap.
 July 26.
 Edward, the Sonn of Samuell Coe and Mary his Wiffe, was baptized y^e
 8 of August.
 Samuell, the Sonn of John Lucas and of Mary his Wiffe, was Baptized
 y^e 22^d of August.
 Edward, y^e Sonn of Thomas South and of [blank] his Wiffe, was Bapt.
 Sept. 15.
 Mary, y^e Daughter of John Knight and of Dennis his Wiffe, was Baptized
 Sept. 26.
 Sarah, the Daughter of Thomas Madewell and of Sarah his Wiffe, was
 Bapt^d Ob^r y^e 6, 1697.
 William, the Sonn of Philipp Treyhern and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was
 Baptized Ob^r 1.
 Sarah, the Daughter of Susan Benten, Base born, Bapt. Ob^r 10.
 Rebecka, y^e Daughter of goodman Guailen, of Morton, was Baptized at
 18 years of age y^e 23 of 8b^r.
 Sarah, y^e Daughter of John Pagett and of Mary his Wiffe, was Baptized
 y^e 27 of Ob^r, 1697.
 Susanna, the Daughter of Georg Stephens and of Katherine his Wiffe,
 was Baptized Novemb^r 7.
 John, the Sonn of Samuell Glascock & of Prudence his Wiffe, was Bapt.
 Jane^r 20.
 William, the Sonn of Frances Sadler & of Ann his Wiffe, was baptised
 Feb^{ry} 1.
 Katherine, y^e Daughter of William Stanes & of Mary his Wiffe, was bap-
 tised Feb. y^e 6.
 Elizebeth, y^e Daughter of William Searl and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was
 bapt. March 9.
 Mary, the Daughter of Charles Havers & of Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt.
 March y^e 19.

Baptized 1698.

Sarah, y^e Daughter of John Saunders and of Sarah his Wiffe, was bap-
 tized March 28.
 Thomas, the Sonn of M^r John Camp, Rector, & of M^{rs} Susanna his
 Wiffe, was Baptized March 29.
 Olive, y^e daughter of Joseph Brown and of Olive his wiffe, was Baptized
 y^e 1 day of May.
 Elizebeth, the daughter of Caleb Baxter, Post man, & of Sarah his
 Wiffe, was baptized y^e 22 of August.
 Rowland, y^e Sonn of Philip Treyhern and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was
 Baptized y^e 11 October.
 John, the Son of John Skinner & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Bapt:
 Ocb^r 19.
 Thomas, Sonn of Thomas Tiler & Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt. Ob^r 1.
 (*sic.*)
 Elizebeth, y^e daughter of M^r Thomas Goldesberg & of Susanna his Wiffe,
 was bapti^d y^e 17 of November.

Robert, y^e Sonn of Robert Stanes and of Sarah his wiffe, was Bapt^d
decem : y^e 12.
Susanna, the Daughter of M^r Thomas Lacy and of Rebeka his Wiffe,
was Baptized y^e 27 decemb^r.
Henery, y^e Sonn of Thomas Finch, was Baptized Jan. y^e 31.
Thomas, y^e Son of Thomas Williames and of Dennis his Wiffe, was Bapt-
tized Feb^r 6th.
James, the son of Robert Clift and of Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt. y^e 16
of March.

1699.

Elizebeth, Daughter of Thomas Leveritt and of Mary his Wiffe, was Bap-
tized Ap^r y^e 2^d.
Mary, the Daughter of Tho : Bell and of Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt : y^e
9 of Aprill.
Mary, the Daughter of Henery White and of Ann his Wiffe, was Baptized
y^e 2^d of May.
John, y^e Sonn of James Fogg & of Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt. y^e 11 of
June, 1699.
Samuell, Son of Samuell Glascock & Prudence his Wiffe, was Bapt. y^e
12 of July.
Joseph, y^e Son of William Bridges & of Rebecka his Wiffe, was Baptized
y^e 16 of July.
Henery, the son of Charles Havers & of Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt. ye
6 of August.
William, y^e Sonn of Thomas Madewell & of Sarah his Wiffe, was Bapt. y^e
27 of August.
Elizebeth, the Daughter of William Searl and of Elizebeth his Wiffe,
was Bapt^d y^e fifth day of Sep^r, 1699.
Steward, the Son of William Portor and of Jane his Wiffe, was Baptized
y^e 4 of Ob^r.
Ann, y^e Daughter of Rich : Stanes and Abygall his Wiffe, was Bapt : y^e
18 of Ob^r.
John, y^e Son of Thomas Higgs and of Mary his Wiffe, was bapt. y^e 10
decem :
Prudence, y^e Daughter of Samuell Gillett and of Susan his Wiffe, was
Bap. y^e 5 of January.
Treyhern, ye Sonn of Joseph Brown and Ollive his Wiffe, was Baptized
y^e 13 of Febuary.
Elizebeth, y^e Daughter of John Skinner and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was
Baptized y^e 15 of Feb : 1699.
Katherine, y^e Daughter of Robert Stanes & of Sarah his Wiffe, was bapt.
y^e 18 Feb.
James, the Son of Walter Buchanan and of Mary his Wiffe, was Baptized
Feb. 19, 1699.

1700.

Ann, y^e Daughter of Thomas Glascock and of Ann his Wiffe, was Bap-
tized y^e 1 of Aprill, 1700.
Charls, y^e Sonn of M^r Thomas Golsberg and of M^s Susan his Wiffe, was
baptized y^e 16 Aprill.

Philip, the son of James Batsford and of Ann his Wiffe, was Baptized the seventh day of Aprill, one thousand seven hund.^d This James Batsford was then Church Clerk.

Aprill 13, 1700. William, the sonn of Philip Trayhern & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was bapt.

Elizebeth, the Daughter of Thomas Finch and of Marget his Wiffe, was Bapt. Aug. 13.

Ann, the Daughter of William Crampen and of Ann his Wiffe, was bapt^d Aug: 28.

[blank], the Daughter of Willi: Haince and of Ann his wiffe, was bap^d Aug. 28.

[blank], the Daugh^r of Thomas Williams & of Dennis his Wiffe, was baptized No^{br} 24.

John, y^e son [of] John Knight & of Dennis his Wiffe, was bapt. y^e 24 of Novemb^r.

Ann, y^e Daughter of William Porter and of Jane his Wiffe, was Bapt. y^e 6 of December.

William, y^e son of Thomas Tabour & of Elizabeth his Wiffe, was Bapt: Dec^r 30.

Prudence, y^e Daughter of Samuell Glascock and of Prudence his Wiffe, was Bapt: Jan. 28.

William, y^e son of Ed: Strutt and of Mary his Wiffe, was Bap. Jan. 29.

James, y^e son of Thomas Higgs and of Mary his Wiffe, was Bap. Feb. 4.

Mary, the Daughter of Robert Clift and of Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt. March y^e 9.

Mary, the Daughter of Henry Spinner and of Mary his Wiffe, was Baptized March 13.

Elizebeth, y^e Daughter of Francis Nunney & of Martha his Wiffe, was Baptized March 17.

1701.

Mary, the Daughter of James Penninton and of Mary his Wiffe, was bapt. March 26.

Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Parrish and of Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt^d June 28.

John, the Son of John Wennell and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Bapt^d July 6.

Stanes, the Son of Georg Stevens, of High Onger, and of Katherine his Wiff, was Bapt. July 8.

Prudence, the daughter of John Sanders and of Sarah his Wiffe, was Baptized y^e 21 July, 1701.

Joseph, y^e Son of Joseph Brown and of Ollive his Wiffe, was baptized y^e 30 of Aug^t.

Elizebeth, y^e Daugh^r of Thom: Sell & of Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt^d y^e 7 Sep^r.

Nathaniel, y^e Son of Nathaniel Pawlson & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized Oct. y^e 12.

Mary, y^e Daughter of William Lacy & Mary his Wife, was baptized Oct. y^e 30th.

John, y^e son of John Thurgood and of Rachell his Wife, was Bapt. De^{br} y^e 8.

John, y son of John Godfry and of Susan his Wiffe, was Bapt. December y^e 10.

John, y^e son of John Stanes and of Sarah his Wiffe, was Bapt. Decemb^r 17.

Mary, the Daughter of Robert Stanes and of Sarah his Wiffe, was Baptized y^e 23 of Febb., 1701.

Johnathan, y^e son of Johnathan Hockly and of Mary his Wiffe, was Baptized March 2^d, 1701.

1702.

William, y^e Son of Willi : Haince and of Ann his Wiffe, was bapt y^e 1 of Aprill.

Martha, Daughter of Thomas Madewell and of Sarah his Wife, was Baptized Ap^t y^e 5.

Mary, y^e daughter of Walter Buchanan & of Mary his Wife, was baptized April y^e 29, 1702.

Edward, Son of James Fog & Mary his Wife, was baptized June y^e 8th.

Mary, y^e daughter of William Potter & Elizabeth his wife, was baptized June y^e 26th.

Mary, y^e daughter of James Pennington & Mary his Wife, was baptized June y^e 23^d.

John, y^e Son of John Ennyver & of Sarah his Wife, was baptized July y^e 8th.

Richard, y^e Sonn of M^r Thomas Goldesberg & of Susan his Wiffe, was bapt. August y^e 26.

John, y^e son of Henery White and of Ann his Wiffe, was baptized y^e 27 of August.

Maria, y^e Daugh^r of Francis Nunny & of Martha his Wiffe, was Baptized Sep^t y^e 13.

Witt, y^e son of Witt Crampen & of Ann his Wiffe, was Bap^t y^e 16 of Sept.

Hannah, y^e Daughter of Samuell Glascock and of prudence his Wiffe, was Bapt. Sep^t y^e 2^d.

Daniell, y^e Son of John Chapman & Susan his Wiffe. Ob^r 11.

Thomas, son of William Stanes & of Mary his Wiffe, was bapt. Ob^r [n. d.].

Lydia, Daughter of Nath: Allen & of Lydia his Wiffe, was bapt Novem : 15.

Judith, Daughter of James Batsford (church clerk) & of Ann his Wiffe, was born y^e 5 Novemb^r and bapt. y^e 16 of y^e same.

Elizebeth, Daughter of Richard Stanes & Abigall his Wiffe, was bapt. Dec^{br} 16th.

Ann, Daughter of M^r Thomas Higgs & of Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt. y^e 29 of Decemb^r.

Thomas, Son of Robart Stanes and of Sarah his Wife, was Bapt. Jan. y^e 10.

Francies, the Son of Francies Sadler and of Ann his Wife, was Babtized Jan. 14.

Ann, Daughter of John Skinner and of Elizebeth his Wife, was Bapt^d
 Feb^r y^e 3.
 Robert, Son of Tho : Glascock and of Ann his Wiffe, was Bapt^t y^e 8 of
 Feb.
 Joseph, son of Joseph Brown and of Ollive his Wiffe, was Bapt. March
 y^e 15.
 Elizebeth, the Daughter of Robert and of Elizebeth Whitehead, Baptized
 Feb. 17, 170²/₃.

1703.

John, son of Aron Kettle and of Martha his Wiffe, was Bapt. Apr. y^e 5,
 1703.
 Mary, Daughter of Edward Windham & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, baptized
 May [n. d.].
 James, y^e Son of John Wennell & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was bapt.
 May [n. d.].
 Henery, y^e Son of Thomas Finch and of Marget his Wiffe, was baptized
 June y^e 9.
 Mary, Daughter of William Searll and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was bapti :
 y^e 28 of June, 1703.
 Richard, y^e Son of John Stanes & of Sarah his Wiffe, was bapt. July 25.
 Sarah, Daughter of Witt. Potter & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was bapt.
 July 29.
 Ann, Daughter of John Thurogood and of Rachell his Wiffe, was bapt.
 August y^e 15.
 Mary, Daughter of John Lucas and of Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt. 7^{br} 26.
 Elizebeth, Daughter of Robert Clift, was Bapt. Ob^r y^e 7, 1703.
 Georg, y^e Sonn of Walter Buchannan & of Mary his Wiffe, was Baptized
 y^e 23 of Decemb^r, 1703.
 Elizebeth, Daughter of Jonas Haince and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was
 Bapt. January [n. d.], 1703.
 Thomas, y^e Son of John Knight & of Denness his wiffe, was Bapt^t y^e 30th
 January.
 Elizebeth, Daughter of Henery Spooner and of Mary his Wiffe, was
 Bapt^t y^e 30 January.
 Sarah, Daughter of Samuell Glascok & Prudence his Wiffe, was Bapt.
 January y^e 31.

1704.

Ann, Daughter of Thomas Parrish and of Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt^d
 March 27.
 Elizebeth, Daughter of Sam^l Bowtell & of Susan his Wiffe, was Bapt^t
 May 29.
 Philip, son of Joseph Brown & of Olive his Wiffe, was Bapt^t May 3^d.
 Thomas, y^e Sonn of Thomas Madewell & of Sarah his wiffe, was Bapt.
 y^e 9 of July.
 Ann, Daughter of John Chapman & of Susan his Wiffe, was Bapt^t y^e 9 of
 July.
 James, Son of Robert Whitehead and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was bapt^d
 y^e 23 of July.

Elizebeth, Daug^{tr} of John Wennell & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Bap^t
 Augst 6.
 William, Sonn of William Francés & of Mary his Wiffe, was Bap^t. Aug^t
 y^e 17, 1704.
 John, Sonn of M^r Jeames Helms and of Mary his Wife, was Baptized
 Sep^t 24.
 James, y^e son of John Andrew and of Mary his Wiffe, was Baptizd Ob^r
 y^e 27.
 Susana, y^e Daughter of Will: Russell & of Susan his Wiffe, Bap^t
 No^m^{br} 5.
 Mary, y^e Daugh^h of John Skinner & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Bap^t
 N^{br} y^e 8.
 Mary, y^e Daugh. of Thomas Stanes and of Mary his Wiffe, was Bap^t
 Jan : 1, 1704-5.
 Jesse, the son of Francis Sadler and of Ann his Wiffe, was Bap^t Jan. y^e
 2^d, 1705.
 Sarah, y^e Daugh^{tr} of Richard Frances & off Sarah his Wiffe, was Bap^t.
 Feb^r 6, 1705.
 John, y^e Sonn of Walter Buchanan & of Mary his Wiffe, was Bap^t y^e 14
 Feb^r, 1704.
 Thomas, Son of Thomas Glascok & of Ann his Wiffe, was Bap^t y^e 11
 March.

1705.

Charles, the Son of John Havers and of Mary his Wife, was Bap^tised y^e
 25 of March, 1705.
 Joseph, son of Nathaniell Allen & of Lydia his Wiffe, was Bap^t Ap^{il} ye
 17, 1705.
 Katherine, Daughter of William Stanes & of Mary his Wiffe, was Bap^t
 May 20.

A REGISTER OF THOSE SAID TO BE BAP. BY Y^E TEACHER OF Y^E SEPARATE CONGREGATION.

1705.

The daughter of John & Hester Say, Dissent^r, born Au: 31th.
 Garnet, the Son of Sam : & Eliz : Clark, born 7^{br} 8th.
 Ann, the Daughter of John & Mary Phillips, born August y^e 22.
 Sara, Daugh^t of John Phillips, bor. Jan. 10, 17 . . .
 William, Son of Walter Buchanan and Mary his wife, Born Jan. y^e 22^d,
 1705.
 George, Son of Tho : & Eliz : Tabor, was borne y^e 12th of Novēb^r,
 1706.
 Samuel, Son of Samuel & Elizab : Clark, Born Decemb^r y^e 19, 1706.
 David, Son of Walter Buchanan & of Mary his Wife, was B. y^e 6th day
 of March, 1705.
 Isaak, Son of Walter Buchanan, was born y^e 12 of Feb. 1705.
 William, Son of Wather Buchanan, was born y^e 6 of March, 1705.
 John, Son of Rob : Clift & Elizebeth his Wife, Baptiz'd July y^e 1st.

William, son of William Waskett & of Susan his Wiffe, was bap^t July y^e 30.
 Harrie, Son off William Searll & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Bap^{td} August y^e 10.
 Thomas, y^e sonn of Thomas Sell & of Mary his Wiffe, was Bap^t y^e 15 Ob^r, 1705.
 Elizebeth, y^e daughter of William Crampion & Ann his Wiffe, was Bap^t y^e 25 Ob^r.
 Samuell, Sonn of Ed. Strutt and of Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt. y^e 26 Ob^r. Nov : ye 22. Joseph, the Sonn of Sarah Fogg, Widdow.
 D^{br} y^e 16. Elizebeth, Daug^{tr} of Samuell Glascok and of Prudence his Wiffe, Bap^t.
 Joseph, Sonn of Joseph Brown and of Olive his Wiffe, was Bap^{td} y^e 20 D^{br}.
 Dorothy, Doughter of y^e Widd^w Woolly, Baptiz'd Jan : y^e 20th.
 George, Son of Tho : Finch & Märgēt his Wife, Bap : Feb : 3^d.
 Sarah, Daughter of John Thurgood & Sarah his wife, Bap : Feb : 5th.
 Frances, Daughter of Tho : Rosse and of Mary his Wiffe, was Bap : y^e 17.

1706.

Elizebeth, Daughter of James Cary and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Bap^d Ap^l y^e 2^d.
 Lyonell, y^e son of James Batsford, church clerk, and of Ann his Wiffe, was Bap^t Ap^l 23.
 Isabell, Daughter of Will : Potter and of Elizabeth his Wiffe, was bapt. May 13.
 John, y^e Son of Daniell Ram and of Katherin his wiffe, was bap^t July y^e 6, 1706.
 Samuel, Son of Samuel Boutell & Susanna his wife, Baptiz'd August y^e 5th, 1706.
 Elizebeth, Daughter of Thomas Madwell and of Sarah his wiffe, was baptized y^e 10 August, 1706.
 Abigail, daughter of John & Elizabeth Ottaway, was Baptiz'd 8^{bre} 30th, 1706.
 Elizebeth, Daughter of Henery White & Ann his Wiffe, was bap^t S^{pt} y^e 1, 1706.
 Francess, Daughter of Edw^d Windham & [blank] his wife, was Baptized 10^r y^e 15, 1706.
 James, Son of James Helms & Mary his wife, was Baptiz'd 10^r y^e 19, 1706.
 Mary, Daugh^t of M^r Tho : Binks, Atturny, bap. D^{br} y^e 27, 1706.
 Richard, y^e sonn of Edward Strutt and of Mary his wiffe, was bap^d Jan^y ye 10, 1706.
 Elizebeth, Daughter of William Wasket & Susan his Wiffe, was Bap. Feb : y^e 2^d, 1706.
 Richard, son of John Stanes & Sarah his Wiffe, Bap : Feb : 5th, 1706.
 Richard, son of Richard Francis and Sarah his Wiffe, Bap^t Feb^r 17, 1706.
 Mařgett, Daugh^r of John Knight & of Denniss his Wiffe, was bap^t Feb^r y^e 23, 1706.

Mary, Daughter of Samuel Glascock & Prudence his Wife, was Baptiz'd
March y^e 12th, 1707.

1707.

Robert, sonn of Robert Stanes and of Sarah his Wiffe, was baptiz^d Ap^l
y^e 4, 1707.

Sarah, Daughter of Joseph Brown and of Olive his Wiffe, was Baptiz'd y^e
12 of May, 1707.

Rob^t, son of Rob^t Whitehead & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Bap^t y^e 16 of
Augst, 1707.

John, son of John Havers, was bap^t y^e 10 of O^{br}, 1707.

Georg, son of Tho: Pegg & of Martha his Wiffe, was bap. Ob^r y^e 14,
1707.

Mary, Daughter of William Russell & of Susan his Wiffe, was bap^t Nou^{br}
7, 1707.

John, son of John Ottaway and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was bap^t Decb^r
y^e 3, 1707.

Elizebeth, Daug^t of Edward Windham & of Elizabeth his Wiffe, was
Bap^t Feb. y^e 20.

Mary, Daugh^t of John Thurogood and of Sarah his Wiffe, was Bap.
March 1.

Mary, Daugh^t of Michell Perry and of Francis his Wiffe, was Bap^t
March y^e 4.

1708.

Thomas, son of Nathanell Allen, was Bap^{td} ye 11 Ap^l.

Easter, Daughter of William Searll & of Elizabeth his wiffe, was born y^e
8 day & bap^{td} y^e 12 of Ap^l, 1708.

Samuell, son of Samuell Glascock and of prudence his Wiffe, was Bap^t
Ap^l y^e 14, 1708.

James, y^e son of James Cary & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was bapt. y^e 26 of
Ap^l, 1708.

Katerine, Daug^t of Daniell Ram, bap. y^e 27 May, 1708.

John, the Sonn of John Say & Hester his wife, was Baptised the 27 of
May in y^e year of our Lord 1708.

James, y^e sonn of Henry White & of Ann his Wiff was Bapti^d y^e 15
of Augst.

Abraham, y^e son of John Havers & of Mary his Wiffe, was Bap^t y^e 3^d of
Ob^r, 1708.

William, son of Jonas Haince and of Elizebeth his wiffe, was Baptized
29 Nöb^r, 1708.

Hannah, y^e Daughter of M^r Tho: Binks and of Sarah his Wiffe, was
Bap. 28 D^{br}, 1708.

Katherine, Daugh^r of Thomas Ross and his Wiffe, was Bap^t y^e 2^d of
Jan: 1708.

St[e]phen, y^e son of Thomas Finch & of Marget his wiffe, was Bap^t y^e
1st of March, 1708.

Tho^s, son of William Francis & of Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt. y^e 16 of
March, 1708.

1709.

- Susanna, Daughter of John Ottaway & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Bap^t y^e 30 March, 1709.
- Mary, Daughter of Rob: Clift & of Elizabeth his Wiffe, was Bap^t y^e 17 Ap^l, 1709.
- Mary, y^e Daughter of James Helms and of Mary his Wiffe, was bap^t y^e 15 of May, 1709.
- Elizebeth, Daug^t of William Clerk & of Dorithy his wiffe, was Bap^t June y^e 27, 1709.
- Elizebeth, Daughter of James Hills & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was bap^td July y^e 17.
- Philip, son of Joseph Brown & of Olive his Wiffe, who was buried this same day that this Child was baptised, being July 29, 1709.
- Richard, y^e son of William Stanes & of Mary his wiffe, was Bap^t y^e 4 of S^pt, 1709.
- John, y^e son of John Thurogood & of Sarah his Wiffe, was Bap^t y^e 11 of S^pt, 1709.
- Sarah, Daughter of Richard Ward & of Sarah his Wiffe, was Bapt. y^e 2^d of Ob^r, 1709.
- Elizebeth, Daughter of John Miller & Ann his Wiffe, bap. Ob^r y^e 9, a traveling man.
- Thomas, son of Thomas Pegg & of Martha his Wiffe, was Bap^t y^e 9 of N^{br}, 1709.
- Mary, y^e Daughter of M^r Thomas Binks & of Sarah his Wiffe, was Bap^t y^e 23 N^{br}, 1709.
- William, son of William Crabb & of Elizeb^t his wiffe, was bap^t y^e 16 of D^{br}, 1709.
- Elizebeth, Daugh^t of Daniell Ramm & of Katherine his Wiffe, was Bap^t March 12, 17⁰⁰/₁₀.

1710.

- Ann, daughter of James Batsford (church cleark), and of Ann his Wiffe, was Baptized on Easter day, y^e 9 of Aprill, 1710.
- Mary, y^e Daughter of Edward Strutt & of Mary his wiffe, was born y^e 7th of May, & Bap^t y^e same day, 1710.
- Alexander, son of Walther Buchanan and of Mary his Wiffe, was Bap^t y^e 12 of June, 1710.
- Ann, the Daughter of John Havos and Mary his Wife, was Bapt. June 26th, 1710.
- William, son of Sarah Cary, alias Jolly, was Bap^t y^e 16 July, 1710.
- John, son of William Crampin and of Ann his Wiffe, was Bap^t y^e 18 July, 1710.
- James, y^e son of John Wennell and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Bap^t July 23, 1710.
- Prudence, Daugh^t of Tho. Rosse and his Wiffe, was bap. ye 19 S^pt, 1710.
- John, y^e son of William Searll & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was bap. Ob^r y^e 6, 1710.
- Thomas, sonn of Thomas Sanford and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Bap^td y^e 26 Ob^r, 1710.

Thomas, son of M^r Thomas Binks & of Sarah his Wiffe, was Bapt. Nb^r y^e 23, 1710.
 Thomas & Robert, sons of Sam^l Bowtell and Susan his Wiffe, was Bapt. y^e 4 of D^{br}, 1710.
 Ann, Daughter of Joseph Brown and of Ann his Wiffe, was Bapt^t Jan. 16, 1711.
 Ann, Daugh^t of Henry White and of Ann his Wiffe, was Bapt^t Jan. 29.
 Robert, sonn of Robert Wrenn and of Ann his Wiffe, was Bapt^t y^e 4 of March, 1711.

1711.

Georg, sonn of William Shead and of Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt. y^e 2^d of July, 1711.
 John, sonn of Benjamine Ash & of Cordelia his wiffe, was Bapt^t y^e 17 July, 1711.
 Thomas, ye son of James Cary & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Bapt^t y^e 24 of Augst, 1711.
 Elizebeth, Daugh^t of Willi : King & of Susan his Wiffe, was Bapt^t D^{br} y^e 4, 1711.
 Georg, son of M^r Tho^s Binks & of Mary his wiffe, was Bapt. D^{br} y^e 7, 1711.
 John, y^e son of Joseph Brown & of Ann his Wiffe, was Bapt. D^{br} 12.
 William, son of Daniell Ramm & of Katherine his Wiffe, was Bapt^t y^e 10 of Feb^r, 1711.
 Joseph, son of Walther Buchanan & of Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt^t Feb. y^e 12, 1711.
 John, sonn of William Crabb & of [blank] his wiffe, was Bapt^t y^e 24 Feb. 1711.
 William, son of William Clerk & of Dorithy his wife, was Bapt^t Feb. y^e 26, 1711.
 Ann, Daugh^t of Robert Wrenn & of Ann his Wiffe, was Bapt^t Feb. y^e 28, 1711.
 Elizebeth, Daughter of William Angier and of Elizebeth his wiffe, was Bapt^t y^e 23 March, 1711.

1712.

Rose, y^e Daughter of Richard Hagger & of Rose his Wiffe, was Bapt. Ap^l y^e 16, 1712.
 John, y^e sonn of Thomas Wiseman and of Ann his Wiffe, was Bapt^d Aprill y^e 23, 1712.
 Thomas, sonn of John Saunders & of Abigall his Wiffe, was Bapt^t Ap^l y^e 30, 1712.
 Sarah, Daughter of John Till and of Sarah his Wiffe, was Bapt^t. y^e 25 June, 1712.
 Benjamine, son of John Say & of Hester his Wiffe, was Bapt^d y^e 17 of Augst in y^e year of Our Lord 1712.
 Thomas, son of Thomas Sell & of Mary his Wiffe, was Bapt^t y^e 9 of S^{pt}, 1712.
 Sarah, Daughter of Mathias Hunt & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, Bapt^t Ob^r y^e 12, 1712. Strangers.

Elizebeth, Daughter of John Ottaway & of Eliza^b his Wiffe, Bap^t Deceb^r
y^e 1st.
Mary, Daughter of James Cary & of Elizabeth his Wiffe, was Bap^t De^{br}
y^e 7th, 1712.
Benjamin, son of Benjamin Ash & of Cordelia his Wiffe, was Bap^t Db^r
y^e 9, 1712.
Sarah, Daughter of M^r Thomas Binks and of Sarah his Wiffe, was Bapti^d
Db^r y^e 30, 1712.
James, y^e son of Nath^l Brewer and of Mary Pennington, Widdow, base
born, Bap^t Db^r 31, 1712.
William, y^e Son of Will: Shead & of Mary his Wiffe, Bap^t Feb. y^e 8,
1713.
Ann, Daugh^t of M^r William Searll & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Bap.
March 9, 1713.
Mary, Daughter of Josiah Bryan and of Mary his Wiffe, was Bap^t March
25, 1713.

1713.

Dennis, Daugh^t of Richard Ward & of Sarah his Wiffe, was Bap^t
Ap^h 19.
Rose, daugh^r of Walther Buchanan & of Mary his Wiffe, Bap. Ap^h y^e
20, 1713.
John, y^e sonn of Job Tucker and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, bab^t Ap^h 27th,
1713.
Joseph, sonn of Samuel Glascok & of prudence his Wiffe, was Bap^t
May 12, 1713.
Elizebeth, Daug^{tr} of James Allen and of Jane his Wiffe, Bap^t May y^e
17, 1713, this Allen said his habytation was at Ramsie, in Huntin-
tonshire.
William, sonn of William Munday & of Mary his Wiffe, was Bap^t June
28, 1713.
Thomas, sonn of William Francis & of Mary his Wiffe, was Bap. Aug.
12, 1713.
Sarah, Daughter of Henery White & of Ann his Wiffe, was Bap. Aug.
19, 1713.
Elizebeth, Daugh^b of Rob^t Wrenn and of Ann his Wiffe, was Bap^t Aug.
y^e 26, 1713.
Nathaniell, the sonn of Nath. Allen & of Lydia his wiffe, was Bap^t S^{pr}
y^e 6th, 1713.
Susanna, Daug^r of John Havers & of Mary his wiffe, was Bap^t S^{pr} y^e 8,
1713.
Martha, Daugh^r of Tho. Pegg & of Martha his Wiffe, was Bap^t Ob^r y^e 4,
1713.
Ann, Daug^r of Richard Haggat & of Rose his Wiffe, was Bap^t Nob^r 18,
1713.
Mary, Daugh^r of Ed. Attredg & of Susan his Wiffe, was Bap^t Ob^r y^e 2^d,
1713.
Jacob, y^e sonn of M^r Thomas Binks & of Sarah his wiffe, was Bap^t Db^r
29, 1713.
John, son of John Till and of Sarah his wiffe, was Bap^t January y^e 5,
1713.

Joseph, son of Joseph Brown & of Ann his Wiffe, was Bap^t January y^e 5, 171³/₄.

1714.

Mary, Daugh^r of Williã Clerk & of Dorithy his Wiff, was Bap. Aprill 11, 1714.

Timothy, son of Thiomothy (*sic*) Tode & of Sarah his Wiffe, was Bap. May y^e 16, 1714.

Elizebeth, Daugh^r of M^r Thomas Sanford & of Elizabeth his Wiffe, was Bap. June 10, 1714.

Stafford, son of Richard Hays & of Ann his Wiffe, Bap. June 13, 1714.

John, sonn of Thomas Tabour & of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was Bap^t July y^e 4, 1714.

John, sonn of John Glascok & of Dorithy his wiffe, was Bap. Aug^t y^e 1, 1714.

Richard, sonn of James Cary & of Elizabeth his Wiffe, Bap^t S^{pr} 5, 1714.

John, Sonn of y^e Widow Lewis, who liveth in Scotland, was Bap: 10^{br} 25, 1714.

John, Sonn of Thomas and [*blank*] Borst, baptized January y^e 30, 1714.

John, Sonn of Williã and Mary Munday, Baptized Jan: 31, 1714.

John, sonn of Edward and Susanna Attaridge, Baptized March 20, 1714.

1715.

Richard, Son of the Widow Hagger, Baptized Aprill 13, 1715.

Abraham, of Thomas and Mary Sell, Baptized June y^e , 1715.

Rebecca, Daugh: of Josiah and Mary Bryon, Bap. July 18, 1715.

William, Son of W^m and Mary King, Aug. 15.

John, of Joⁿ and Mary Havers, Bap^d Aug^t 23, 1715.

Joseph, of Joseph and Ann Brown, Bap^d Augst 30, 1715.

John, of Walter Niel and Lydia Allen, Bapti: Septem: 4th, 1715.

Ann White, privately Bap. Dec. 17, 1715.

Bartholomew, of Sam. and [*blank*] Glascock, Bap^d Dec. 28, 1715.

John, of John and Elizabeth Ottaway, Baptized Decem. 30, 1715.

Joseph, of Thomas and Olive Wiseman, January y^e 4th, 1715.

Stracey, of Joⁿ and Sarah Till, Jan. 23th, 1715.

Dorathy, of John and Dorathy Glascock, Baptized ffeb: 6, 1715.

Ann, of Williã Stone, Juⁿ, and Ann, Bap: ffeb: 6.

Edward, of Edward and Martha Georg, Bap: ffeb: 26.

Elizabeth, of Richard and Alice Wood, March 14, 1715.

1716.

John, of Joⁿ and Sarah Monday, Ap. 17, 1716.

Rebecca, of Robert and Eliza: Cliff, May 25.

Ann, of Joseph and Ann Brown, June 30th.

Edmund, of Edward and Susan Attridge, July 29th.

Elizabeth, of John and Sarah Traveler,¹ Aug : 14th.
 Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Cordelia Ash, Aug. 20th.
 Thō, of Thomas and Abigail Allen, Dec^{br} 2^d.
 Elizabeth, of Joⁿ and Sarah Till, Jan : 20th, 1716.
 Mary, of Philip and Mary Burrel, Jan : 22.

1717.

William, of William and Mary Perry, Ap^l 2^d, 1717.
 Mary, of M^r Thomas and Elizabeth Sandford, Ap^l 16, 1717.
 Elizabeth, of Joseph and Ann Brown, June 10th.
 Olive, of Thomas and Olive Wiseman, July 6.
 Josiah, of Josiah and Mary Bryon, Octo^r 1st, 1717.
 Mary, of Joⁿ and Mary Havers, No^{br} 3^d, 1717.
 Godfrey, of M^r Godfrey and M^{rs} Jane Jones, 10^{br} 1st. The said Godfrey
 was born the 12th of November.
 John, of John and Mary Stapeler, Janua : 10, 1717.
 Nathanael, of Nathanael and Eliz : Brewer, Ja : 19th.
 Edmund, of Joⁿ and Sarah Till, Janua : 23, 1717.
 Abigail, of Thomas and Abigail Allen, ffeb : 10.
 Mary, of W^m and Mary King, ffeb : 23, 1717.
 Elizabeth, of Stephen and Mary Bridgman, March y^e 7th, 1717.

Batized 1718.

June 28th. John, of William and Mary Shed.
 July 21. Elizabeth, of John and Jane Bridges.
 August 3^d. John, of Henry and Eliza : Sweeten.
 4th. Richard, of Richard and Alice Wood.
 31. Mary, of W^m and Mary Munday.
 Sep^{br} 3. Benjamin, of Joⁿ and Eliz : Attawey.
 Octo : 26. Thomas, of Joⁿ and Dorathy Glascock.
 No : 10. Sarah, of Tho : and Olive Wiseman.
 20. John, of Joⁿ and Elizabeth Lucas.
 March 2^d. Mary, of Benjā : and Cordelia Ash.

Bapt^d. 1719.

April 18th. Mary, of W^m and Mary Perry.
 19. Jacob, of Isaac and Elizā : Saward.
 Mary, of Tho^s and Abigail Allen.
 May 14. Joⁿ, of John and Sarah Traveller.
 19. Pearson, Son of Joⁿ and Sarah Till.
 June 12. Mary, of Tho : and Martha Pegg.
 Aug : 2^d, Emm, of Stephen and Mary Bridgman.
 Baptized Sep : 20, 1719, Mary, of M^r Joⁿ and Mary Clemence.
 Nov^{br} 23. Joseph, of Joseph and Ann Brown.
 25. Samuel, of Joⁿ and Eliza : Bridges.
 Janu : 25. Mary, of W^m Stanes, Ju^r, and Ann.

¹ Travel in some other entries.

ffebru : 7. Robert, of Robert and Eliz : Porter.
 19th. Charles, of Nathanael and Eliz : Brewer.
 25. Joseph, of W^m and Mary King.
 March 2^d. Jane, of Philip and Mary Burrel.

1720.

Ap^l 13th. John and Amy, of Tho : and Elizabeth Taber.
 20. Cave, of Cave Knight and Mary Bridges, base borne.
 25th. John, of Joⁿ and Jane Bridges.
 May y^e 8. Joⁿ, of Joⁿ and Eliz : Hawkins, tra^vr.
 10. James, of James and Eliz : White, of Norten.
 June 29. John, of Joⁿ and Mary Michal.
 Augst 12. Thomas, of Thomas & Elizabeth Witham, of Blackmore.
 15th. Mary, of James and Mary Chaplyn.
 Sarah, the Daughter of William & Millecent Bayford, was baptiz'd
 August the 31th.
 Anne, Daughter of Richard & Anne Bolt, was baptiz'd October the 1st.
 Abigail, the Daughter of Thomas & Abigail Allen, was baptiz'd October
 y^e 3^d.
 Anne, the Daughter of Thomas & Olive Wiseman, was baptiz'd October
 y^e 5th.
 Thomas, the Son of Samuel & Anne Gillet, was baptiz'd October y^e 14th.
 William, the Son of John & Sarah Travel, was baptiz'd October y^e 24th.
 William, the Son of Richard & Alice Wood, was baptiz'd October
 the 30th.
 Susanna, the Daughter of James & Elizabeth West, was baptiz'd Nov^r
 y^e 23.
 John, the Son of John & Sarah Paperill, was baptized Feb^{ry} y^e 27th.
 Stephen, the Son of Stephen & Mary Bridgman, was bapt. March 5th.
 Godfrey Jones, Rector.

1721.

Anne, the Daughter of Henry & Elizabeth Sweeting, was baptiz'd
 April 30th.
 Anne & Charles, the Children of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Brewer, were
 baptiz'd June the 21st.
 James, the son of James & Mary Chaplyn, was baptiz'd June y^e 26th.
 Martha, the Daughter of Isaac & Elizabeth Saward, was bapt. August
 the 16th.
 Thomas, the son of John & Elizabeth Bridges, was bapt. September
 y^e 4th.
 William, the son of John & Mary Mitchell, was bapt. September y^e 7th.
 Millecent, the Daughter of William & Millecent Bayford, was baptiz'd
 September the 12th.
 Sarah, of William & Mary King, was baptiz'd September the 14th.
 Joseph, of Joseph & Anne Brown, was baptiz'd October the 5th.
 William, of William & Dorothy Clarke, was baptiz'd October y^e 16th.
 Robert, of William & Anne Stanes, was baptiz'd November y^e 1st.
 John, the Son of William & Anne Sadler, was baptiz'd Feb^{ry} y^e 6th.

Trahearn, the Son of Trahearn & Mary Brown, was baptiz'd March the 2^d.
Alice, y^e Daughter of Richard & Alice Wood, was baptiz'd March y^e 18th.

Godfrey Jones, Rector.

Baptisms 1722.

Anne, y^e Daughter of Barnaby & Mary Eates, was baptiz'd March y^e 28.
Elizabeth, the Daughter of Henry & Mary Corney, was baptized April y^e 25.
Thomas, of William & Clement Munday, was baptiz'd April y^e 29th.
James, of John & Jane Bridges, was baptiz'd May y^e 13th, Whitsunday.
James, of James & Mary Chaplin, was baptiz'd May y^e 16th.
Elizabeth, of Robert & Elizabeth Porter, was baptiz'd May y^e 20th.
Susanna, of Samuel & Anne Gillet, was baptiz'd July y^e 31st.
James, of John & Sarah Travel, was baptiz'd August y^e 1st.
Edward, of Edward & Elizabeth Gray, was baptiz'd October y^e 14th.
Eleanor, of Stephen & Mary Bridgman, was baptiz'd November y^e 12th.
Martha, of John & Mary Mitchell, was baptiz'd Jan^{ry} y^e 2^d.
Benjamin, of Walter & Mary Buchannon, was baptiz'd Jan^{ry} y^e 20th.
Godfrey Jones, Rector.

1723.

Anne, of Benjamin & Cordelia Ash, was baptiz'd April y^e 17th.
Mary, of Thomas & Mary Cowper, was baptiz'd April y^e 25.
Mary, of Joseph & Anne Brown, was baptiz'd June y^e 3^d.
Spranger, of Henry & Mary Corney, was baptiz'd August y^e 8th.
Amy, of Samuel & Anne Gillet, was baptiz'd August y^e 9th.
Mary, of Barnaby & Mary Eates, was baptiz'd September the first.
William, of William & Anne Sadler, was baptiz'd October the 15th.
Anne, of Isaac & Elizabeth Saward, was baptiz'd November the 3^d.
Mary, of William & Anne Staines, was baptiz'd Nov^r y^e 5th.
Sarah, of Samuel & Sarah Glascock, was baptiz'd Nov^r y^e 8th.
James, of James & Elizabeth Chaplin, was baptiz'd Jan^{ry} y^e 5th.
Elizabeth, of William & Abigal Jasper, was baptiz'd Jan^{ry} y^e 7th.
Lettice, of Philip & Mary Burrell, was baptiz'd Feb^{ry} 2^d.
Elizabeth, of William & Elizabeth Angier, was baptiz'd Feb^{ry} y^e 9th.
Martha, of John & Elizabeth Ingram (a Traveler), was bapt: Feb^{ry} 16th.
Mary & Nathaniel, of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Brewer, were baptiz'd March the sixth.
Edward, of John & Elizabeth Bridges, was baptiz'd March y^e 15th.
John, of Edward & Elizabeth Gray, was baptiz'd March y^e 23^d.

1724.

Robert, of Richard & Alice Wood, was baptiz'd April y^e 12th, 1724.
Elizabeth, of James & Elizabeth West, was baptiz'd May y^e 1st.
Henry, of Henry & Elizabeth Sweeting, was baptiz'd June y^e 16th.

Elizabeth, of Joseph & Anne Brown, was baptiz'd June y^e 29th.
 Richard, of Richard & Anne Houtchin, was baptiz'd July y^e 17th.
 Samuel, of William & Mary King, was baptiz'd August y^e 30th.
 Richard, of Joseph & Margaret Peate, was baptiz'd September y^e 20th.
 Richard, of Richard & Hannah Guy, was baptiz'd October y^e 23^d.
 Jane, of John & Jane Bridges, was baptiz'd Nov^r y^e 1st.
 William, of William & Anne Sadler, was baptiz'd December y^e 16th.
 Anne, of James & Martha Draper, was baptiz'd Jan^{ry} y^e 27th.
 Olive, of Thomas & Olive Wiseman, was baptiz'd February y^e first.
 Mary, of Henry & Mary Corney, was baptiz'd February y^e 24th.
 Godfrey Jones, Rector.

Baptisms 1725.

Elizabeth, of Isaac & Elizabeth Saward, was baptiz'd April 6th.
 Elizabeth, of William & Anne Staines, was baptiz'd April the 14th.
 Thomas, of Stephen & Mary Bridgman, was baptiz'd July the first.
 John, of John & Anne Bettis, was baptiz'd August the fifteenth.
 Thomas, the base born son of Mary Colins & George Wadley, the
 reputed Father, was baptiz'd October the 24th.
 Elizabeth, of James & Elizabeth Chaplin, was baptiz'd November y^e 21st.
 Abigail, of William & Abigail Jasper, was baptiz'd November the 24th.
 Richard, of John & Sarah Stanes, was baptiz'd December the first.
 Anne, of Richard & Anne Houtchin, was baptiz'd December y^e eighth.
 Joseph, of Joseph & Anne Brown, was baptiz'd Jan^{ry} y^e 17th.
 Mary, of Henry & Mary Corney, was baptiz'd March the third.
 Mary, of James & Elizabeth West, was baptiz'd March the ninth.
 Samuel, of Samuel & Anne Gillet, was baptiz'd March the tenth.
 Godfrey Jones, Rector.

1726.

Mary, of Edward & Elizabeth Gray, was baptiz'd March 28th.
 Dorothy, of Isaac & Elizabeth Saward, was baptiz'd March 29th.
 John, of William & Anne Stanes, was baptiz'd April y^e 6th.
 John, the base born son of Sarah Curds & John Goldesburgh, the re-
 puted Father, was baptiz'd May the tenth & bury'd the eleventh
 Day.
 Elizabeth, of John & Elizabeth Bridges, was baptiz'd May the twenty-
 fourth.
 Elizabeth, of Edward & Mary Fog, was baptiz'd May y^e twenty-ninth.
 George, of Richard & Alice Wood, was baptiz'd July the third.
 Hannah, of Richard & Hannah Guy, was baptiz'd July the 31th.
 Sarah, of Samuel & Anne Lucas, was baptiz'd August the 17th.
 Mary, of Richard & Elizabeth Gouldesburgh, was baptiz'd August the
 25th.
 Mary, of James & Lettice Clift, was baptiz'd October the 13th.
 Abigail, of Thomas & Mary Cowper, was baptiz'd October the 17th.
 Susanna, of John & Sarah Stanes, was baptiz'd Nov^r the 9th.
 Septame (?), of John & Anne Mitchell, was baptiz'd Nov^r the 17th.

Mary, of Henry & Elizabeth Sweeting, was baptiz'd Jan^{ry} the 7th.
Anna, of William & Anna Sadler, was baptiz'd March the 15th.
Godfrey Jones, Rector.

1727.

Sarah, of George & Elizabeth Buchannan, was baptiz'd May the 21st.
Anne, of Philip & Mary Burrel, was baptiz'd June the 18th.
Elizabeth, of Richard & Hannah Guy, was baptiz'd September the 10th.
John, of Richard & Anne Houtchin, was baptiz'd September the 17th.
James, of John & Anne Bettis, was baptiz'd September the 23^d.
Alexander, of Joseph & Anne Brown, was baptiz'd October the 9th.
Anne, of James & Sarah Turner, was baptiz'd October the 9th.
John, of John & Sarah Stanes, was baptiz'd November the 15th.
Anne, of James & Lettice Clift, was baptiz'd Jan^{ry} the 31st.
Sarah, of Isaac & Elizabeth Saward, was baptiz'd Feb^{ry} the 21st.

1728.

John, of William & Anne Stains, } were baptiz'd April the 17th.
Thomas, of William & Mary Madewell, }
James, of Edward & Mary Fogg, was baptiz'd May the 12th.
Cordelia, of Henry & Mary Corney, was baptiz'd May the 22^d.
Anne, of John & Anne Mitchell, was baptiz'd June the 22^d.
Mary, of William & Abigail Francis, jun^r, was baptiz'd July the 23^d.
Elizabeth, of Edward & Elizabeth Gray, was baptiz'd Sept^r y^e 18th.
John, of John & Sarah Stanes, was baptiz'd Nov^r the 17th.
Sarah, of James & Elizabeth Chaplin, was baptiz'd January the 5th.
Elizabeth, of William & Mary Chifens, was baptiz'd February the 2^d.
Sarah, of Samuel & Anne Gillet, was baptiz'd February y^e 27th.
James, of John & Anne Bettis, was baptiz'd March the 5th.
Godfrey Jones, Rector.

Baptisms 1729.

Anna-Maria, of William & Mary Nicholls, was baptiz'd April the 1st.
Victory, the son of Thomas & Mary Paveley, was baptiz'd April the 27th.
Edward, of Richard & Anne Houtchin, was baptiz'd May the 4th.
John, of Richard & Alice Wood, was baptiz'd June the 15th.
Olive, of Peter & Mary Spiller, was baptiz'd August the 6th.
Mary, of George & Elizabeth Buchannan, was baptiz'd August the 31st.
Francis, of William & Anne Sadler, was baptiz'd September the 4th.
Benjamin, of John & Elizabeth Bridges, was baptiz'd Sept^r the 17th.
James, the son of S^r John Bull, Knight, & of Elizabeth his Lady, was
baptiz'd the 21st of September.
William, of William & Sarah Harrison, was baptiz'd October the fifth.
Esther, of Joseph & Sarah Allin, was baptiz'd November the twenty-
eighth.
Mary, of Joseph & Anne Browne, was baptiz'd December the twenty-
first.

Anne, of John & Anne Bettis, was baptiz'd March the sixth.
 Joseph, of Richard & Hannah Guy, was baptiz'd, March the eighth.
 Anne, of Edward & Elizabeth Gray, was baptiz'd March the eighth.
 Mary, of William & Mary Madewell, was baptiz'd March the Eleventh.
 Anne, of Isaac & Elizabeth Saward, was baptiz'd March the twelfth.
 Godfrey Jones, Rector.

1730.

Mary, of Stephen & Jane Finch, was baptiz'd June y^e Seventeenth.
 Elizabeth, of John & Anne Mitchell, was baptiz'd July y^e tenth.
 William, of Henry & Elizabeth Sweeting, was baptiz'd July y^e nineteenth.
 Phillis, of James & Lettice Clift, was baptiz'd July the twenty-sixth.
 Maria, of Thomas & Mary Paveley, was baptiz'd October the fourteenth.
 Susanna, of Richard & Anne Houtchin, was baptiz'd October the
 twenty-eighth.
 Anne, of Samuel & Anne Lucas, was baptiz'd November the twentieth.
 Anne, of George & Anne Stephens, was baptiz'd November the twenty-
 fourth.
 Thomas, of Thomas & Anne Clarke, was baptiz'd December the
 thirteenth.
 Richard, of William & Anne Stane, was baptiz'd December the 27th.
 Jane, of Joseph & Jane Burrel, was baptiz'd January the tenth.
 Thomas, of John & Grace Bourne, was baptiz'd March y^e Seventh.
 Elizabeth, of James & Elizabeth White (Travellers), was baptiz'd
 February y^e seventeenth.
 Sarah, of Thomas & Sarah Wennel, was baptiz'd March the fourteenth.
 Godfrey Jones, Rector.

1731.

Susanna, of John & Elizabeth Bridges, was baptiz'd May the 13th.
 John, of John & Mary Knight, was baptiz'd May the 30th.
 Robert, of Robert and Elizabeth Staines, was baptiz'd Augst 29th.
 John, of William & Mary King, was baptiz'd September the fifth.
 Mary, of Peter & Mary Spiller, was baptiz'd September the twelfth.
 Susannah, of Nathaniel & Elizabeth Brewer, was baptiz'd October the 3^d.
 Susannah, of Isaac & Elizabeth Saward, was baptiz'd October the 15th.
 Anne, of William & Sarah Harrison, & }
 Robert, of Christopher & Mary Moore, } were baptiz'd October the 29th.
 John, of James & Elizabeth Chaplin, was baptiz'd October the 31st.
 John, of John & Olive Ramsay, was baptiz'd November the 3^d.
 Francis, of Francis & Jane Laurence, was baptiz'd November the 17th.
 Sarah, of William & Sarah Thurgood, was baptiz'd November the 25th.
 Sarah, of John & Sarah Stane, was baptiz'd December the 1st.
 Anne, of John & Anne Bettis, was baptiz'd December the 19th.
 Mary, of Richard & Hannah Guy, was baptiz'd Jan^{ry} y^e 12th.
 Joseph, of Joseph & Sarah Allin, was baptiz'd Feb^{ry} the 12th.
 John, of James & Lettice Clift, was baptiz'd Feb^{ry} the 23^d.
 William, of John & Grace Bourne, was baptiz'd March the 12th.
 Godfrey Jones, Rector.

Baptisms 1732.

Sarah, of Edward & Mary Fog, was baptiz'd March the 26th.
James, of John & Anne Mitchel, was baptiz'd April the 19th.
Susannah, of James & Sarah Turner, was baptiz'd June the 16th.
Anne, of George & Anne Stevens, was baptiz'd July the 5th.
Mary & William, of William & Mary Little, were baptiz'd July the 31st.
Anne, of Thomas & Anne Clarke, was baptiz'd September the 24th.
Mary, of Thomas & Sarah Wennel, was baptiz'd October the 1st.
Kitty, of S^r John Bull, Knight, & of Dame Elizabeth his Wife, was baptiz'd
October the fifth.
Seppy, of John & Sarah Stane, was baptiz'd November the twenty-
second.
Martha, of Edward & Elizabeth Gray, was baptiz'd November the
twenty-sixth.
William, of William & Martha Sheed, was baptiz'd Jan^{ry} the seventeenth.
Sarah, of Isaac & Elizabeth Saward, was baptiz'd Jan^{ry} the twenty-
fourth.
Thomas, the reputed son of Thomas Smith & Mary Bunnell, was baptiz'd
January the twenty-eighth.
Sarah, of Richard & Mary Stane, was baptiz'd Feb^{ry} y^e thirteenth.
Godfrey Jones, Rector.

1733.

William, of William & Sarah Thurgood, was baptiz'd March the 26th.
Elizabeth, of Joseph & Jane Burrell, was baptiz'd May the 6th.
Grace, of John & Grace Bourne, was baptiz'd May the 14th.
Thomas, of Richard & Anne Houtchin, was baptiz'd June the 20th.
Elizabeth, of Richard & Alice Wood, was baptiz'd July the 11th.
Elizabeth, Daughter of William & Martha Jasper, was baptised Aug. 10th,
1733.
Anne, Daughter of Edward & Mary Fog, was baptised Aug. 26, 1733.
James, the son of William Harris & Sarah his Wife, was baptised
Sep^r 23, 1733.
Lionel King, the son of William King & Mary his Wife. [no date.]
George, the Son of John Beety & Ann his wife, was baptised Octob^r 28,
1733.
Sarah, the Daughter of Stephen Finch & Jane his wife, was baptised
Nov. 16, 1733.
Mary, the Daughter of Trahern Brown & Mary his Wife, was baptised
Jan. 9th, 1733.
Anna Maria, Daughter of Peter & Mary Speller, was baptised Jan. 2^d,
1733.
Susanna Finch, y^e Daughter of George Finch & Susanna his Wife, was
baptised Jan. 11, 1733.
Anne Bernard, alias Mole, was Baptised Jan. 14, 1733.
Richard, y^e son of Richard & Mary Stane, was baptised Jan. 30,
1733-4.
William Lawrence, the son of Francis & Jane Lawrence, was Baptised
Feb. 24, 1734.

John (*sic*)

William, y^e Son of William King & Mary his Wife, was Baptised Mar. 8,
1733³.

Thomas Velley, Rector.

1734.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Robert Stane & Elizabeth his Wife, was baptised
April 3^d, 1734.

Sarah, the Daughter of William & Sarah Thurgood, was baptised April 17,
1734.

John, y^e Son of John Thorogood & Mary his Wife, was baptised April 24,
1734.

James Clift, Son of James Clift & Lettice his Wife, was baptised May 24,
1734.

Ann, Daughter of William Shead & Elizabeth his Wife, was baptised
June 1st, 1734.

William, Son of William Madewell & Mary his Wife, was baptised
Aug. 18th, 1734.

William, Son of John Stane & Sarah his Wife, was baptised Sept^r [*blank*]
1734.

Anne Searle, Daughter of Harry Searle & Anne his Wife, was baptised
Sep^{tr} 6th, 1734.

George, son of George Stephens & Ann his wife, was baptised Sep^{tr} 25th,
1734.

Ann, Daughter of Samuel & Ann Gillet, was baptised Nov^r 7th, 1734.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Thomas & Ann Clark, was baptised Nov^r 19th.

Samuel Kent, the son of Samuel Kent & Ann his Wife, was baptised
Nov^r [*blank*]

Joseph, the Son of Joseph Burrell & Mary his Wife, was baptised Mar.
2^d, 1734.

1735.

George Dore, the Son of M^r Luke Dore & Ann his Wife, was baptised
Apr: 6th, 1735.

Sarah, y^e Daughter of Edward Fog & Mary his Wife, was baptised April
6th, 1734.

Mary, y^e Daughter of William Wasket & Mary his Wife, was baptised
April 13th, 1735.

George, the son of Richard Stane & [*blank*] his Wife, was baptised April
[*blank*] 1735.

William Thurgood, Adult aged 25 years, was baptised June 1st, 1735.

Susannah Munday, base born Child, was baptised June 18th, 1735.

Mary Thurgood, the Daughter of John Thurgood & Mary his Wife, was
baptised June 18, 1735.

Robert Young, Son of Robert Young & Mary his Wife, was baptised
July 1st, 1735.

Mary, the Daughter of James & Elizabeth Chapman his Wife, was bap-
tised Aug. 18th, 1735.

Stephen & Anne, y^e Son & Daughter of Stephen Finch & Jane his Wife,
were baptised Octob^r 18th, 1735.

Ann, the daughter of Ann Brown, Widow, was baptised Dec^r 24th, 1735.
 Peter Speller, the Son of Peter Speller & Mary his Wife, was baptised Jan : 4th, 1735.
 Austin Stane, the Son of Robert & Elizabeth Stane, was baptised Feb : 4th, 1735.
 William Thurgood, the Son of William Thurgood & Sarah his wife, was baptised Feb : 13th, 1735.
 Mary, the Daughter of John Stane & Sarah his wife, was baptised Mar : 10th, 1735.

Baptisms 1736.

Robert Searle, the Son of Harry Searle & Anne his Wife, was baptised Mar : 28th, 1736.
 Joseph, the Son of Joseph Allen & Sarah his Wife, was baptised April [blank], 1736.
 Mary, the Daughter of Richard Stane & Mary his wife, was baptised Apr : 7th, 1736.
 Sarah, the Daughter of Will : & Mary Little his Wife, was baptised April 21, 1736.
 James, the Son of James & Susannah Wennel his Wife, was baptised June 20th, 1736.
 Magnus, the Son of Thomas Wennell & Mary his Wife, was baptised Sep^r 12th, 1736.
 Wi Bornes, the [blank] of John Bornes & [blank] his Wife, was baptised Sept^r [blank] 1736.
 Mary Mitchel, the Daught: of John Mitchel & Anne his Wife, was baptised [blank] 1736.
 Sarah, the Daughter of Samuel Kent & Elizabeth his Wife, was baptised Nov^r 21st, 1736.
 Stane, the Son of Richard Houchen & Anne his Wife, was baptised Feb : 10th, 1736.
 Robert, the Son of John Thorogood, Jun^r, & Mary his Wife, was baptised Feb : 25th, 1736.
 Susannah, y^e Daughter of [blank] Monson & his Wife, was baptised Mar : 6th, 1736.
 Anne, y^e Daughter of Richard Frances & Anne his Wife, was baptised March [blank] 1736.

Thomas Velley, Rector.

Baptisms 1737.

Richard White, alias Crabb, was baptised April [blank] 1737, y^e base born Son of Ann Crabb.
 Olive, the Daughter of Edward Fogg & Mary his Wife, was baptised May 15th, 1737.
 Alice, the Daughter of Richard Stane & Mary his Wife, was baptised July 13th, 1737.
 Mary, Daughter of Jos: Burrell & Jane his Wife, was baptised July 17th, 1737.

Margaret, the Daughter of Thomas Fox & [blank] his Wife, was baptised Aug. 3, 1737.
 John, the Son of Richard Guy & Hannah his Wife, was baptised Aug: 24, 1737.
 Samuel, the Son of [blank] Dellow & [blank] his Wife, was baptised Oct. 20th, 1737.
 Philip, the Son of Will: Thorogood & Sarah his Wife, was baptised Oct. 12th, 1737.
 Ann, Daughter of Thomas Wheeler & Mary his Wife, was baptised Nov^r 30th, 1737.
 Anne, Daughter of Will: Littel & Mary his Wife, was baptised Dec^r 14th, 1737.
 Katherine, Daughter of Rob^t Stane & Elizabeth his Wife, was baptised Jan^y [blank] 1737.
 Mary, the Daughter of William Madewell & Mary his Wife, was baptised Feb: 19th, 1737.
 Frances Bornes, the Daughter of John & Grace his Wife, Baptised Mar. 12th, 1737.

Baptisms 1738.

Rawlins, the Son of Rawlins Herne & Elizabeth his Wife, was baptised April 12th, 1738.
 William, the Bastard Son of Samuel Nichols & Sarah his Servant, was baptised Ap: 30, 1738.
 Esther, the Daughter of Stephen Finch & Jane his Wife, was baptised May 3^d, 1738.
 Anne, y^e Daughter of Harry Searle & Ann his Wife, was baptised Aug. 6th, 1738.
 Mary, the Daughter of William Shed & Mary his Wife, was baptised Aug. 25th, 1738.
 Sarah Stane, the Daughter of John Stane & Sarah his Wife, was baptised Octo^{br} 11th, 1738.
 Ann, the Natural Daughter of Abigail Anger, of y^e Parish, was baptised Feb: 7th, 1738^g.
 Thomas, y^e Son of Richard & Ann Frances, was baptised Febr: 21st, 1738^g.

Tho^s Velley, Rect^r.

Baptisms 1739.

Rachel, the Daughter of Tho^s Wennel & Sarah his Wife, was Baptised Apr: 1st, 1739.
 Sarah, the Daughter of Thomas Wheeler & Mary his Wife, was baptised Apr: 18, 1739.
 John, the Son of John Munday & Mary his Wife, was baptised May 28th, 1739.
 Elizabeth, the Daughter of Peter Speller & Mary his Wife, was baptised June 7th, 1739.
 John, the Son of Will: Shead & Mary his Wife, baptis: June 24th, 1739.
 Benjamin, Son of James Chaplin & Elizabeth his Wife, baptis'd July 1st, 1739.

Richard, Son of James Wennel & Susannah his Wife. baptiz : Oct. 3^d.
Henry, Son of Will : Thurgood & Sarah his Wife, baptised Oct. 11th.
Samuel, the Son of Samuel Monson & Alice his Wife, was baptised
Feb. 8th, 1739-40.

Tho^s Velley, Rect^r.

Baptisms 1740.

Edward, the Son of Edward Fogg & Mary his Wife, was baptised Mar.
28th, 1740.
John, Son of Joseph Burrell & Jane his Wife, was baptised Apr : 20,
1740.
Sarah, the Daughter of John Nettleton & Anne his Wife, was baptised
May 9th, 1740. She was born Oct. 4th, 1739.
Rebeccah, daughter of Rich : Guye & Hannah his Wife, was baptised
July 2^d, 1740.
Elizabeth, Daughter of Stepⁿ Finch & Jane his Wife, baptised Aug: 28,
1740.
Ephraim, Son of John Knight, baptised Aug. 24, 1740.
Sheffield, Son of Tho^s Warren & Mary his Wife, baptiz'd Oct. 10, 1740.
[*blank*] Daughter of William Madle & [*blank*] his Wife, baptiz : Oct. 12.
Ann, Daughter of [*blank*] Bret, baptized Jan : 4th, 1740.
Ann, Daughter of John Thurgood & Mary his Wife, baptized Feb : 2^d.
Thomas Velley, Rector, 1740.

Baptisms 1741 : Mar. 25.

Mary, Daughter of Francis Lawrence & Jane his Wife, baptized July 5,
1741.
Elizabeth, Daughter of Peter Speller & [*blank*] his Wife, baptized Aug :
2^d, 1741.
Sarah, Daughter of Thomas Fox & Frances his Wife, baptized Sep^r 8,
1741.
Philippa, Daughter of Thomas Warren & Mary his Wife, was baptised
Dec^r 2^d, 1741.
William, Son of John Munday & Mary his wife, was baptised Dec^r 16,
1741.
John, the Son of Thomas Wennel & Sarah his Wife, baptized Jan : 10th,
1741.
William, the Son of Samuel Kent & Elizabeth his Wife, baptised Jan : 13,
1741.

Thomas Velley, Rector, 1741.

Baptisms Mar. 25, 1742.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Samuel Nichols & Ann his Wife, was baptised
May 9th, 1742.
Alexander, Son of Thomas Velley, Rect^r of this Parish, & Jane his Wife,
was born May the 8th & baptised May 21, 1742.
[*blank*] Bettyes, son of John Bettyes & Ann his Wife, was baptised Aug :
1st, 1742.

[*blank*] Lawrence, Son of Francis Lawrence & Jane his Wife, baptised Aug. [*blank*], 1742.

Joseph, Son of Bartholomew Oram & Mary his Wife, baptised Feb : 13, 1742.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Tho^s Warren & Mary his Wife, bapt : Feb : 13, 1742.

here ends y^e year 1742. T. Velley, Rector.

Baptisms 1743.

Sarah, Daughter of Sar : Howgate, priv : bap : Apr : , 1743.

Thomas, Son of Thomas Velley, Rector of this Parish, & Jane his Wife, was born March 17th, 1742, & baptized April 6th, 1743.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Will : Shed & Mary his Wife, baptised June 13th, 1743.

Sarah, Daughter of Hen : Searle & Ann his wife, bapt : Jul : 8, 1743.

Henry John, Son of Cap^{tn} Charles Hutchinson & Elizabeth his Wife, was baptised July 24th, 1743.

Elizabeth, Daughter of George Stephens & Ann his Wife, baptised Aug. 26, 1743.

Thomas, the Son of Thomas Alsop & Ann his Wife, baptised Oct. 9, 1743.

Margaret, Daughter of Will : Littel & Mary his Wife, baptised Dec^r 2^d, 1743.

Ann, Daughter of Dan : Christy & Jane his Wife, baptised Jan. 4th, 1743.

James, Son of John Monday & Mary his Wife, baptised Feb. 29, 1743.

Ann & Mary, Daughters of Thomas Velley, Rect^r of y^s Parish, & Jane his Wife, were baptised privately Feb : 17th, & publickly Mar. 14th, 1744. Mem : y^e said Ann & Mary were born Feb : 14, 1744 (*sic*).

Thomas Velley, Rect^r, Mar. 24th, 1743.

Baptisms March 25, 1744.

Ann, Daughter of Will : Madle & Mary his Wife, was baptised Mar. 30th, 1744.

Johannes Antonius, Son of Antonius Dongar & Maria his Wife, baptised June 13, 1744.

Elizabeth, Daughter of Edw^d Daniel & Mary his Wife, baptised June 24, 1744.

Ann, Daughter of Will : Weal & Mary his Wife, bap. June 24, 1744.

Charles, Son of Charles Porter & Mary his Wife, bap. Dec^r 28, 1744.

Margaret, Daughter of Robert Con & Ann his wife, baptiz'd Mar : 24, 1744.

Tho^s Velley, Mar. 24, 1744.

Baptisms 1745.

William, Son of Joseph & Mary Hobbs, baptized May 11, 1745.

Sarah, Daughter of Thomas Bridges & Sarah his Wife, baptized May 28.

Sarah, Daughter of M^r John Boodle & Sarah his Wife, baptized June 16,
1745.
John & Abraham, Sons of Peter Speller & Mary his Wife, baptised
June 16th.
Elizabeth, Daughter of John Bettys & Elizabeth his Wife, baptised June
28, 1745.
Tho^s, son of Tho^s Onion & Elizabeth his Wife, Bap : Aug : 11, 1745.
Robert, Base born Son of Mary Clift, bapt. Sep^r 8th.
Margaret, Daughter of George Poole, Soldier, & Kath : his Wife, Bap.
Sep. 13.
John, Son of Jⁿ Baron & Ann his Wife, bapt. Jan : 6, 1745.
John, Natural Son of Mary Clift, baptiz : Jan. 15, 1745.
Tho^s, son of John & Mary Munday, bap. Jan. 15.
Cornel, Son of Will : & Mary Shed, bapt : Feb : 28, 1745.
Anne, Daughter of Stephen & Jane Finch, bapt. Mar. 8.
Thomas Velley, Rect^r, Mar. 24, 1745.

Baptisms Mar. 25, 1746.

George, Son of Charles & Mary Porter, baptised Apr : 15, 1746.
Joseph, Son of [*blank*] Lawrence & [*blank*] his Wife, baptised May 11th,
1746.
Mary, Daughter of Will : & Susan Bannister, baptis : June 13, 1746.
John, Son of Will : Weald & Sarah his Wife, baptised June 15, 1746.
Elizabeth, Daughter of John Woollins & Ann his Wife, baptised June
25, 1746.
Elizabeth, Daughter of Tho^s Bridges & Sarah his Wife, born (*sic*) July 22,
1746.
Richard Cary, Son of Rich^d Cary & Ann his Wife, baptised Nov^r 18th,
1746.
Richard, Son of Rich^d Daniel & [*blank*] his Wife, privately baptis'd
Nov^r 30th, 1746.
John & Richard Bernard, Sons of John Boodle & Sarah his Wife,
privately baptized Dec^r 1st, publickly Dec^r 28th, 1746.
Ann, Daughter of Tho^s Alsup & An his Wife, baptized Jan. 5th, 1746.
Richard, Son of Tho^s Unwin & Eliz : his Wife, baptiz'd Jan : 11th, 1746.
Mary, Daughter of Henry & Ann Searl his Wife, bap : Feb : 2^d, 1746.
Tho^s Velley, Rect^r, Mar. 24, 1746.

Baptisms Mar. 25th, 1747.

Mary, the Daughter of John & Abigail Travel, his Wife, bap. May 26,
1747.
Mary Pyke, Daughter of John & Ann his Wife, bap. 9, 1747.
Charlotta, Daughter of George & Dennis Stephens his Wife, baptised
Oct. 20th, 1747.
Henry, Son of Jⁿ Munday & Mary his Wife, bap. No : 18. 47.
James, Son of [*blank*] Meridith, baptis'd Nov^r 20th.
Ann, Daughter of Jⁿ & Ann Woollins, bap. Jan. 29. 47.
Ann, Daughter of Rich^d & Ann Carey, bap. Jan. 29. 47.
Dorothy, Daughter of Tho^s & Eliz : Unwin, bap. Feb. 18. 47.
Tho^s Velley, Rector, Mar. 24, 1747.

Baptisms Mar. 25, 1748.

- Richard, Son of Samuel & Mary Colmer, baptised May 6, 1748.
 Thomas, Son of Thomas Velley, Rector of this Parish, & Jane his Wife,
 was born May 15th, 1748, privately baptised June the first, & pub-
 licly June 10th, 1748.
 Martha, Daughter of William & Mary Madle, baptised June 22^d, 1748.
 Mary, Daughter of M^r John Boodle & Sarah his Wife, baptised July
 25th, 1748.
 Richard, Son of Rich^d Daniel & Ann his wife, privately baptised Aug :
 11th, publ : 21.
 Jane, Daughter of Daniel Christy & Jane his Wife, baptiz'd Aug. 26,
 1748.
 Mary, Daughter of Joseph Brown & Ann his Wife, baptized Sep^r 25,
 1748.
 John, Son of John Travel, Jun^r, & Abigail his Wife, baptized Oct^r 7,
 1748.
 Eliz : Daughter of Jn : Bettyes, Ju^r, & Ann his wife, bapt : Oct : 9,
 1748.
 Ann Rowley, Bastard of Ann Rowley, privately baptised Oct : 12, after-
 wards publick :
 Tho^s Emerson Bridges, Son of Tho^s & Sarah his Wife, bap. Nov^r 28th,
 1748.
 Eliz : Daugh : of Isaac & [blank] Battle, bapt. Jan : 17.
 Will^m, Son of Jⁿ Baron, bap. Jan 25th, 1748.
 Will^m, Son of Will : Weald, bap. Feb. 5, 1748.
 Dorothy, daughter of John Lenham & Dorothy his wife, privately bap.
 Feb. 15, pub : Mar. 6th, 1748.
 Richard, Son of M^r William Dore & Olive his Wife, bap : Mar. 10,
 1748.
 Mary, Daughter of Jⁿ Munday, Ju^r, bap : Mar. 22th, 1748.
 Tho^s Velley, Rect^r, Mar. 24th, 1748.

Baptisms Mar. 25, 1749.

- Charles, Son of Daniel Crouchman & Susannah his Wife, baptized
 May 14.
 Edward Parnell, Son of Ed : & Eliz : Matthews, Ap : 5.
 James, Son of James Travel & Elizabeth his Wife, baptized May 24,
 1749.
 Ann, Daughter of Tho^s Arnold & Ann his Wife, baptized June 9,
 1749.
 James, Son of James Meredith & Olive his Wife, baptiz'd June 13,
 1749.
 Sarah, Daughter of John Woollins & Ann his Wife, baptized July 24th,
 1749.
 John, Son of John & Sarah Woolmer, priv^{ly} bap. Sep. 14.
 Martha, Daughter of William Shead & Mary his Wife, baptized Oct^r 8,
 1749.
 Ann, Daughter of J^{no} Baron, bap. Oct. [blank] 1749.
 John, Son of M^r John Lenham & Dorothy his Wife, baptised privately
 Feb. 12th, publicly March 13th, 1749.

Thomas, Son of M^r John Boodle & Sarah his Wife, baptised Feb. 27,
1749.

Olive, Daughter of M^r William Dore & Olive his Wife, baptised Mar. 7,
1749.

Tho^s Velley, Rector, Mar. 24, 1749.

Baptisms March 25, 1750.

Sarah, Daughter of Daniel Christy & Jane his Wife, bap. Mar. 30, 1750.

[*blank*] Son of John Travel & Abigail his Wife, bap. Ap : 6.

James Beasing, Son of James & Elizabeth his Wife, privately baptiz'd
June 23 & received publickly in the Church, July 6, 1750.

John, Son of James Meredith, privately baptized July 6th.

John, Son of Will : Wood & Phillis his [Wife], bap. June 7th, 1750.

Anne Battle, Daughter of Isaac & Jane Battle, baptized Sep^r 9, 1750.

Charles Porter, Son of Charles & Mary his Wife, baptized Aug. 10.

Octob^r 27. Stephen, Son of Rich^d & Mary Daniel, Bap^d.

Kitty Lenham, Daughter of John and Dorothy, priv^y bap^d Jan^y 17,
1750.

Rich^d, Son of John Woollens & Anne, was bap^d Jan^y 21.

Anne, D^r of Rich^d & Anne Carey, baptiz'd Feb^y 2nd.

Sarah, of Richard and Sarah Barnes, bap^d March 10.

Baptized.

William, y^e son of William Potter and Elizebeth his Wiffe, was bapt.
June 25, 95.

Charles, y^e Son of William Potter and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was bapt.
[*no date given.*]

John, ye Son of William Potter and of Elizebeth his Wiffe, was bapt.
March y^e 9, 1699.

Elizebeth, y^e Daughter of Willi: Potter and of Elizebeth his Wiff, was
bapt. Decem. 31, 1700.¹

¹ The above four entries occur on a page of the Register of the year 1748.

Marriages.

Marriages.

- A^o d. 1560. Richard Walys & Katherine Penny were married 20 July.
1561. Edmond Chadweeke & Isabel Brand were married 21 deceb.
William Hurt & Margaret Sell were married 15 Jañ.
Georg Paine & Jone Huntingtō were married 25 Jañ.
1562. Robert Chaunsey & Phillip Nicols were marř 1 June.
Henry Ting & Joan Palm were married 1 Sept.
1564. Willm Horne & Joan Browne were marř 30 Octob.
1566. Anthonie Barwicke & Margery Hughes were marř 30 June.
1569. John Baker & Annys Fynch were marř 28 Aprill.
Richard Rogers & Grace Alsop were marř [*no datē*].
1570. Thomas Morice & Margaret Lynd were marř 15 deceb.
1574. John Crab & [*blank*] were marř 8^o. Aug.
- R. Eliz. 21. 1578. Francis Alsop & Elizabeth Weav^r were marř 25 Maie.
Willm Harris & Mary Stañier were marř 10 Jan.
Henry Ting & Ellin Turuish were marř 10 Febr.
22. 1579. Willm Bourne & Marie Morice, gent., were marř 21 Jañ R. Eliz. 22.
Matthew Glascock & Joan Fynch were marř 8 Febr.
1580. John Palm & Anne Calis were marř 12 Aprill.
John Weldon & Catherine Angier were marř 28 Sept.
John Turuish & Ales Milford were marř 1 Nouemb.
John Soule & Anne Lagden were marř 15 Nouemb.
23. 1581. Henry Tailor was married [*blank*] of Aug.
Jeffrey Alsop & Grace Fynch were marř [*blank*] of Octob.
24. 1582. Tho. Wyat & Grace Deringtō were marř 20 Maie.
25. Robart Bourne & Katherine Medley were marř 11 Decēb.
27. 1585. Robart Breme & Joan Morrell were marř 19 Sept.
R. Eliz. 27.
28. 1586. Henry Barnard & Thomasin Lambe were marř 5 Maie, R. El : 28.
Edward Turno^r, gent., & M^{ris} Anne Morice were marř 1 Nouēb.

- R. Eliz. 29. 1587. Tho. Hodskin & Dorethy Greene were marř 15 Maie.
 Tho. Rogers & Marie Isbroke were marř 7 June.
 30. 1588. Barthomew Deringtō & Elizabeth Lathom were marř
 19 Maie.
 Robart Powel & Barbary Wright were marř 2 June.
 Tho. King & Margett Fynch were marř 28 Aug.
 Thomas Turuish & Joan Dennis were marř 15 Sept.
 31. 1589. Edw. Banist^r & Rose Babtharstō were marř 1 Decēb.
 Ric. Hutley & Eliz. Barnard were marř 29 June.
 32. 1590. Peter Deringtō & Jone Forst^r were marř 16 Aug.
 Tho. Ting & Eliz : Stane were marř 27 Sept.
 33. 1591. Nicolas Westwood & Grace Turuish were marř 13
 June.
 34. 1592. Edm. Willand & Jone Burre were marř 28 June.
 Eliz. 34.
 Willm Wignall & Eliz. Hathwaie were marř 18 Octob.
 John Palm & Mariā White were marř 3 Febr.
 35. 1593. James Woodcock & Mary Barnard were marř 25 A^pll.
 Georg Pechie & Mary Angier were marř 8 July.
 John Ramsey & Elizabeth Burton were marř 19 July.
 John Morice, gent., & Catherine Poynes, gent., were
 marř 24 Octob.
 36. Richard Gualter & Ales Turuish were marř 14 Deceb.
 R. Eliz. 36.
 1594. Georg Goodwin, Clerk, & Eliz. Morice were marř 19
 Maie.
 37. 1595. Christopher Ty & Ales Langley were married 15 June.
 Eliz. 37.
 Georg Parmeter & Eliz. Alsop, wid., were marř 16 June.
 38. Georg Wrath, gent., & Margaret Medley were marř 15
 Deceb.
 1596. James Penymā & Annis Wilcock were marř 19 Sept.
 Tho. Cakebread & Martha Abell were married eodē
 momētō.
 39. 1597. Andrew Wamsley & Dorathy Burton were marř 21
 Sept.
 40. 1598. Willm Bett & Susan Swinow were marř 5 June.
 Eliz. 40.
 Eliz. 41. 1599. Williā Tabor, D. of Diuinitie & Archd. of Essex, and
 Elizabeth Morice, gent., were married 10^o April,
 & Eliz. Reg. 41^o.
 Thomas Sawkin & Elizabeth Brainwood were married
 1^o Octob^r.
 John Barrett & Ellin Pechie were married 8^o Octobr.
 George Butler & Anne Jones were married 15 Nouēb :
 Eliz. 42. 1600. Richard Ditton & Katherine Thorn^r were married 14
 Septēb.
 Willm Batsford & Annis Mallery were married 5
 Octobr.
 George Babbs & Phillis Nowell were married 27^o
 Octob.
 Eliz. 43. 1601. Thomas Tydy & Eliz. Parmeter, widow, married 20
 Januaf.

- Eliz. 43. 1601. Henry Estick & Mary Dowsett were married 24 August.
Richard Felpes & Catherine Rowland were married 21^o Septemb.
- El. 44^o. 1602. Willm Bennett & Annis Derington were married on All Saintes Daie.
- Jacobi R. 1^o. 1603. John Crabb & Mary Sweeting were married 9^o May, 1603. Ja : R. 1^o.
George Haselwood & Elizabeth Small were married 1^o Noueb.
- Ja : 2^o. 1604. Thomas West & Susan Read, widow, married 27^o June, 1604. Jac : 2^o.
1604. Geffrey Nicolson & Frances Browne married 28 Maie, eodē anno.
Henry Smith & Joane Gary married 29 July. A^o eodē.
John Spalding & Annis Colford married 25 Sept. A^o eodē.
- Ja : 3^o. 1605. Nicolas Parker & Sara Graue, widow, married 24^o June.
James Derington & Elizabeth Campion were married 2^o Julij.
Richard Bradbent & Mary Weldon were married 12 Aug.
- Ja : 4. 1606. Thomas Bennet & Jane Holibred married 30^o Julij, 1606. Jacob : 4^o.
Willm Barnard, of High Roding, & Martha Willis, of Keldon, married 7^o Octob., 1606.
Thomas Foote & Jone Hockley married 24 Noueb^r.
- Ja : 4. 1606. John Browne & Annis Elderton married 3^o Feb^r.
- Ja : 5. 1607. Edward Maior & Mary Derington ma^r 27 Jan.
- Ja : 6. 1608. Michael White & Margaret Hills married 16 May, 1608. Ja : 6.
John Crab & Anne Glascock married 2^o January.
- Ja : 7^o. 1609. Thomas Wilsmore & Joane Chervill married 17 Aprill.
John Reading & Anne Nelson married 2^o July.
Roger Sewell & Anne Leger married 9 Octob.
Josias Mason & Mary Browne married 26 Octob.
- Ja : 8. 1610. Willm Tiler & Anne Scampion married 9^o A^pl, 1610.
Robert Crab & Margeret Waller married 28 Maij.
Willm Dowly & Mary Burre were married 27 July, 1610.
John Small & Mary Estick married 12 July.
Thomas Sharpe, of Writtle, & Tabitha Watson, of Shering, ma^r 13 Julij.
Thomas Wittam and Jane Collyn were married 10 Septemb.
Thomas Champnis & Ellyn Barrett, widow, married 8^o Octob.
- Ja : 9^o. 1611. Thomas Derington & Mary Goodding 18^o June married.
Willm Best & Joⁿe Derington, widow, were married 24 June.

- Ja : 9°. 1611. Auery Lacy & Jane Derington were married y^e last of Nouēb^r.
- Ja : 10. 1612. Edward Harrys & Zephora Tunbridg married the 1^o Sept.
- Ja : 11°. 1613. James Brainwood & Alice Fensam married 10 of Maij.
George Greene & Joan Santon married 14^o Sept.
Willm Collis & Mary Raynold were married 21 Sept.
Tho. Willms & Mildred Wilson married 19 Octob^r.
Edward Barefote & Easter Sweting married 20 Octob.
- Ja : 12. 1614. Edward Pecock & Eliz: Weldon married 26 Aprill.
Willm Hardman & Martha Deringtō married 5 of May.
Samuel Raynoldes & Margaret Warñ, Widow, of Writtle, married 26 June.
John Stoddard & Debora Tariat married 29^o Sept.
Henry Garrett & Alice Richardson married 28 Octob^r.
Bartholomew Chapmā & Margery Charuill, widow, married 14 Octob^r.
Tho. Platt & Annis Baker, maid, married the 24 of Nouēb^r.
- Ja : 13. 1617. Samuell Scampiō & Mary Peachy ware married ii September.
Henry Lorrance & Lidia Smale ware married 6 October.
Thomas Munsel and Mary Galloway maryed 20 October.
- Jac : 17. An. 1619. John Barefoot, inhabitant in Blackmoor, and Ellen Harris, servant in Chepen Ongar, were married March 30.
Edward Pool, an inhabitant of Dagnam, & Joan Cowper, servant in Cheping Ongar, were maryed y^e 19 of October.
John Duckfield, shoemaker, and Grace Smal, of Cheping Ongar, y^e daughter of Giles Smal, deceased, were married October 28.
- Jac. 18. Anno dom : 1620. Theophilus Derington, of Romford, son vnto Richard Derington, of Cheping Ongar, and Sarah Beard, daughter of Thomas Beard, of Cheping Ongar, were maryed y^e 25 of April.
William Plat, of Shelloe, & Margaret Cuts, a maiden, Maryed ffebr : 22.
- Jac : 19. An : dom : 1621. Henry Mallery, a taylor, & ffances Vayl, a mayden, were maryed y^e 21 day of May.
Thomas Graves, minister of Cheping Ongar, and Anne Bowyer, servant vnto y^e right honorable y^e Earle of Kildar, maryed y^e 29 day of May, 1621.
Jasper Smyth, a smith, and Elizabeth Anjer, daughter of Thomas Anjer, were maryed y^e 18 day of June, 1621.

Jac : 19. An : dom : Barnaby Peacock and Margaret Stanes, both of
1621. Cheping Ongar, were maryed y^e 26 of June,
1621, in y^e parish Church of S^t Peters, in
Thames Street, in London.

Thomas Prentice, husbandman, was lawfully
maryed to Mary Hammerstone, widow, of y^e
same parish of Cheping Ongar, in Essex,
were maryed Novemb : 30 An : dom : 1621,
wthin y^e royal Castle of y^e tower of London,
called Saint Peters ad vincula, bands being
taken, and no impediement to y^e contrary.
Willm Hubbock, ye yonger, being y^e minister
that maryed them.

Jac. 20. An : dom : John Wulpit, singleman, of Cheping Ongar, in
1622. Essex, and Mary Crab, widow, of y^e same
parish, were solemnly maryed at S^t An-
drewes Church, in y^e Wardrobe, in London,
by Thomas Jacksoⁿ, Clericus et Magistrum
in Artibus, being then vnder M^r Edward
Whithorn, minister of y^e parish, they were
maryed according to the Canons and
lawes established in y^e Church of England
on Easter Munday, the 22 day of April,
1622.

Thomas Prentice, Cowper, and Singleman, and
Mary Starky, both of Cheping Ongar, were
maryed y^e third day of September.

francis Alsop, y^e elder. } Churchwardens.
Edward Harris. }

Thomas Graves, Pastor of Cheping Ongar.

Jac. 20. An : dom : Thomas Scholley, singleman, of Prittlewell, and
1622. Mary Saxie, y^e daughter of John Saxie, of
Cheping Ongar, were maryed y^e first day of
October.

Thomas Horrard, y^e son of Giles Horrard, of
Cheping Ongar and Annis Hynes were maryed
y^e twenty-first day of October.

John Nicholson, Shoemaker, and Elizabeth
Turnes, were maryed in y^e parish Church of
ffyfield the third day of July, an : Dom :
1622, as witnesseth Edward ffosbury, Curate
there.

Charles Blomer, barbar surgeon, and Anne Big,
daughter in law vnto Jeffray Brainwood, of o^r
parish, were maryed at Cheping Ongar y^e 19th
of January.

Jac. 22. An : dom : Richard Thornton, of Brentwood, in South Weald
1624. parish, and Jone Bennet, y^e daughter of Willm
Bennet, of Cheping Ongar, were maryed at
Chep : Ongar, Septemb. 6.

Jonathan Pope, a yong man, and Mary Grave,
daughter of widow parker, of Cheping Ongar,
were maryed Octob^r 18th.

Anno dom : George Bash, of y^e parish of Belchamp Roothing, in Essex,
1625. yeoman, & Mary Ingold were maryed May 12th,
1625.

Anno regni Jacob Archer and Margaret King, daughter of John
regis King, of our parish, were maryed y^e 14th day of
Caroli 1^o. June.

John Sammon & Anne Horrard, y^e daught^r of Giles Horrard,
were maryed Novemb. 22.

Anno Domini 1626. Willm, y^e son of Willm Bilt, of Cheping Ongar, and
anno regni regis Mary, y^e daughter of Henrie Lilburn, of Mur-
Caroli 2^o. ton, were maryed October 18th, 1626.

Anno Domini Willm Betty and Susannah Clark, y^e daughter of
1627, anno regni John Clark, of this parish, were maryed March
regis Caroli 3^o. 27th.

Daniel Stepping, of S^t Giles parish without Cripple-gate
in London, and Sarah Miller, the daughter of Giles
Miller, of o^r town of Ongar, maryed Aprill 25th.

George Wright, son of George Wright, of Shelly, and Re-
becca Svtton, maryed May 14th.

Thomas Wennel & Mary Elkin were maryed May 27th
day.

Anno Domini Thomas Anjer, y^e son of Thomas Anjer, & Mary
1629, annoq, Trapps, a maidservant, maryed Apr. 7th.
regni regis Thomas Hewes, of Castle Heningham, and Dennis
Caroli 5^o. White, of Cheping Ongar, were maryed June 16
day.

James Batsford, son of Willm Batsford, & Jone King, a
maid servant, both of o^r parish, were maryed June 29th
day.

Anno Domini 1630. Gregory Wallis and Mary Babs were maryed Aprill
annoq, regni regis 13 day.
Caroli 6^o. Philip Bacon and Amy Stokes were maryed Oc-
tober 18 day.

Anno Domini 1631. James Hurrell, of Old Saling, in y^e county of Essex,
annoq, regni regis gent., and Mary Samuel, widow, were maryed
Caroli 7^o. June 2 day.

Anno Domini 1632. John Brown & Margaret Miller, daught^r of Giles
annoq, regni regis Miller, were maryed May 1 day.
Caroli 8^o. David Owen, singleman, & Rebecca Cleaveland,
maryed May 21.

Giles Batsford, son of Willm Batsford, and Phyllis Babs,
maid servant eleven yeares to Tho : Graves, pastour of
Cheapen Ongar, maryed Octob^r 2 day.

Anno Domini 1634. James Stone and Elizabeth Lacy, daughter of
annoq, regni regis Avery Lacy, maryed May 1.
Caroli 10. John Niccolson and ffortune Chake were maryed
Dec. 16.

John Keel, widower, and Mary Squire, widow,
were maryed Jan 27th.

Anno Domini 1635. John Vmphrye, viduatus, & Mary Prentice, vidua,
annoq, regni regis maryed August 10th.
Caroli 11^o. William Reeves & Frances Gibson, February 1.
George White & Mary Exeter, „ 2.

Anno Dom. 1636. William Cole, of Abbis, & Jone Wood, de eadem,
annoq, regis were married July 4th.
Caroli 12^o. Nath: Bilt & Mary Courtnole married No-
vemb. 1.

Anno Dom. 1637. Richard Woolvett & Joane Platt, May 2, 1637.
anno regis 13^o. George Babbs & Elizabeth Lorkyn, August 24.
Thomas Overill & Elizabeth Taylor, October 10th.
John Owen & Elizabeth Jasper, „ 16th.
Edward Alexander & vidua Garrett, of flobbing, married at
o^r parish Feb. 20th.
Joseph Holt & Martha White, March 5th.

Anno Dom : 1638.

Christopher Preston & Lydia Small, June 10th.
James Derrington & Anne Cleveland married July [*n. d.*].
Avery Waylett & Anne Gosling, September 4th.

Anno 1640.

Thomas Tiday & Elizabeth Luther, 13th of Aprill.
Richard Throwgood civis Lond: & Elisabeth Richoll,
May 6th.
John Warner and Mary Kinge married June 4th.
John Munke & Martha Spranger, Septemb. 21th.
Thomas Browne and Sarah Whetston, Septem. 28th.

Año domni, 1641.

Henry Borã and Clemence Westwood, April 26th.
William Hogge & Elisabeth Younge, June 24th.
ffrances Lane, civis Lond., & Alice Sorrell, July 22th.
W^m [*blank*], of Hornchurch, and Anne Bush, „ 28th.
John Tayler & Sarah Crooke, August 31.
Joñ Abell & Grace Cordall, Septemb. 14.
Laurence Morton & Katharine Grainge, Septemb. 29th.
Edward Neale & Elisabeth Poole, Octob. 18.
Mr Hill, Citizen of London, and Anne Kinge, daughter of
John Kinge, married Decemb. 13th.

Anno Dom : 1642.

John Rogers, of Hatfield, & Elisabeth Cottyn, of Belcham
Roothinge, March 29th.
Henry Addams & Elisabeth Wolvet May 19th.
Isaac Wells & [*blank*] August 2^d.

Anno 1643.

John Nayler & Jane Lacy, Ap: 20th.
Thomas Tanner & Joane Champnes, of Navestock, married
Octob. 2^d.
John Duke and [*blank*] October 21th.
W^m Cakebread & Mary Wallis, Novemb^r 7th.

(No entries between 1643 and 1655.)

An : Dom. 1655.

Maryed William Stane and Susan Godson one Easter Tusday the yeare above written.

James Clift and Rebecca Staines married Sept. 3, 1655.

(No entries between 1655 and 1658.)

Henry Beans & Elizabeth Tabor married January 5th, 1658.

Francis Warner and Sarai his Wife married Nouember the Seuen-teenth in y^e yeare of o^r Lord One Thousand Six hundred and fifty Eight.

January the 16th, 1659.

Marryed the day and yeare abovesaid M^r Thomas Allexander and M^{rs} Margarete Neale, Widdo, att Chippinge Ongar.

Maryed Thomas Aynger and Sarah Meller the ffirst day of October, Anno domynie 1660.

Maryed John Chopping & Eliz : Odwell, both single psons, the 10 day of October, Anno 1660.

John Dyer, of Standford Ryv^{rs}, and Susan Rose, of this pish, ware maryed the 24th day of December, Anno 1660.

An : Dom : 1662.

Maryed Robert Stane & Frances King, Jan. 22.

Maryed Phillipp Garriott, of Stapleford Tany, & Elizabeth Shutlewood, of the same, y^e 7 day of May, An : dom : 1663.

Maryed Thomas Foord, of London, shōmaker, and Jane White, of Chip : Onger, Aug. y^e 17th, 1663.

James Jenkin, of London, Haberdasher, married to Mary Neale, daughter of John Neale, of Shelley, Esq^s, on the ffeast day of S^t Bartholomew.

Married William Hardie and Margerett Barker, Sept^r y^e 28th.

Married Robert Milles and Ann Younge the same 28th of Sept^r, 1663.

Annoq 1664.

Jacob ffoster & Rose Glascocke married July 25th.

Robert Boram & Emme Benton, Nouember 1.

William Clarke and Clemence Tabor, Novem : 3.

Henery Traps & Jane Wood, Nouem : 17th.

James Crooke, Rector.

John Burrill, James Smiggersgill, Churchwardens.

Married 1666.

W^m Thayer & Mary Burrill, Aprill 18th.

W^m ffrancis & Susaņa Tabor, June 4th.

Lawrence Pickerine & Winifred Platt, September 26th.

James Crooke, Rector.

William Tabor, John Burrill, Churchwardens.

Married 1667.

George Stanes & Katherine Chopping, May 30.

John Sweetapple & Mary Aker, December 26th.

James King & Elizabeth Reynolds, febr^y : 3^d.

James Crooke, Rector.

William Tabor, William Thurgood, Churchwardens.

Married 1668.

Nathan Tomlinson & Lydia Hockley, May 11th.

Samuel Bones & Mary Ingold, June 22th.

Married 1669.

Robert Goodell & Mary Turner, October 5th.

Robert Hinton & Mary Overill, October 7th.

James Crooke, Rector.

William Thurgood & William Stains, Churchwardens.

Married 1670.

Francis Cutler & Katherine Wilkin, January 12th, 1670.

Married 1672.

John Lucke and Rebecka Chake Married y^e 16 of October.

Married 1674.

November 22th. James Scambler & Mary Smith.

Married 1676.

George Haines and Sarah Inhivor were Married May 30, 1676.

1677.

George Pegge and Rebeckah Lillbourne were Married Septem. 24,
1677.

James Kinge and Rebeckah Wibert were married Octob. 23, 1677.

Thomas Odwell and Elizabeth Stanley were married Feb. 2^d, 1678.

Daniell West and Sarah Cole were married June 1, 1680.

Thomas Norrington and Sarah Wott were married Novemb^r 9th, 1680.

Henery Bridge & Johana Parkes were married Sept^r 21th, 1682.

William Porter and Jeane Lacy weare married Jan. 15th, 1683.

Married March 15th, 1683. Auery Lacie & Doritie Whitehead.

[march] 25th, 86. Sam^l. Whitehead & Tho : Babs'es Widdow.

Aug. 24th, 86. Daniell Chapman & S^r Witt: Apletun's Cooock maid
was Married.
May 17th, 1687. Married Tho : Beard & the Widd. Parkes.
October 18th 1687. Married Robert White & Elizabeth Hills.
July 9th, 1688. Married Sam. King & Ann Waylett, Widdow.
Octo. y^e 23. Married Thomas Cooper and Abigale Clift.
. . . . 30. Married att Griensted Georg Phipps.
May the 17, 1689. Married Jeames Batsford and Anne Bibbe.

(No entries between these dates.)

Maried 1693. William Priket and y^e Widdow Baron, Jan. 29.
James Trapps and Ann Allen were maried at High Ongar, March y^e 15,
169³/₄.
Samuel Glascock and Prudence Saunders ware married at High Onger,
March y^e 26, 1695.
Henery Lewsly and Ann Legget, both of Malden, Sep. 29, 95.
William Munday and Rebecca Bibbe, O^{br} 24.
Robert Clift and Mary Geff was maried July [*blank*] 1696.
Robert Stanes and Sarah Almond ware married at Dudinghurst
Novem : 3^d, 1696.
Thomas Sell & Mary Green were maried y^e 22 of December, 1697.

Thomas Parrish and Mary Dew ware maried y^e 8 of June, 1699.
John Wennell and Elizebeth Bastick ware maried y^e 18 day of Octob^r,
1700.
Thomas Miller and Mary Merrills ware maried y^e 19 June, 1701.
Aron Kettlewell and Martha Turner ware maried y^e 2 of O^{br}, 1702.
Edward Windham and Elizebeth Robjon ware mar : March y^e 16.
John Wood & Susan Godfry ware maried June 22 [? 1703].
Wit Russell & Susan Stanes ware married the 9 of December, 1703.
William Waskett and Susan Benton, December 5, 1704.
Daniell Ramm and Katherine Carie, Ob^r y^e 8, 1705.
Thomas Horsnaile and Marget Prentice, Aug^t 16, 1706.
Georg Dane and Ann Embeson, May y^e 4th, 1707.
Rob. Howard & Elizebeth Woodhouse, July y^e 22.
Married 1708. Thomas Bannister, of Shelley, and Margery Turner, of
this parrish, June y^e 3^d.
Richard Ward, of Little Laver, and Sarah Knight, No^{br} y^e 5. [? 1708.]

Mr Hugh Nicolds, of Witham, and M^{rs} Mary Dountin, of this parrish,
ware married y^e 30 of April, 1710.
William King & Susan Whitehead ware married y^e 30 of X^{br}, 1710.
William Angier & Elizebeth Crow ware married y^e 2 of May, 1711.
Ed : Sheadd and Mary Hockly, widdow, are married y^e 30 Ob^r, 1711.
John Madle & Katherine Knight, both of Buchamp Roothing, ware
married y^e 28 of X^{br}, 1711.
John Saunders, widdower, and Abigall Guy, his servant, Feb : y^e 8,
17¹/₂.
Edward Monk, of Hennam, y^e . . . & Sarah Bridges, Ap^l y^e 29, 1712.
William Munday and Mary Stepens ware married O^{br} y^e 5, 1712.

Thomas Bass & Sarah Ballard were married May y^e 25, 1713.
 John Chambers & Mary Havers June y^e 12, 1713.
 Robert Twinn & Rebecka Porter were married July y^e 5, 1713, both of
 Burham parritch.
 Thomas [blank] and Katheren Dellon were married D^{br} 22, 1713.
 Christopher Salmon & Ann Renolds were married Aug. y^e 20, 1714.
 Robert Rogers & Mary Bunn, both of Maulden, were married y^e 20 of
 Sp^t, 1714.
 John Monday and Sarah Sell, both of this Parish, married April 27th,
 1715.
 Philip Burrell, of ffryoning, Singleman, and Mary Peters, of this Parish,
 Singlewoman, married Decem : 27, 1715.
 Thomas Allen and Abigail Saunders, Wid., September 2^d, 1716.
 M^r Thomas Waggstaff, of S^t Margarets, Westminster, Singleman, and
 M^{rs} Sarah Siday, of this Parish, Singlewoman, Janua : 8th, 1716.
 John Bridges and Jane May, both of this Parish, June 10, 1717.
 Henry Sweeten, of High Ongar, and Elizabeth Bush, of this Parish,
 Octo : 13th, 1717.
 Edward Sandford and Mary Humphrey, both of Quenden in Essex, and
 Single Persons, No^{br} 25th, 1717.
 John Lucas, Jun^r, and Elizabeth Clarke, Janu : 7, 1717.
 James Sawkins, Batch^r, and Ruth Gowers, Spin^s, of Kelwedon, were
 married februa : 11, 1717.
 James ffinch, of Brentwood, and Mary Thorn, of Rumford, were married
 Octo : 20, 1718.
 George Peg, Widower, aged 70, and ffrances Bones, Widow, were
 married feb : 4th, 1718.
 Willia Crab, Wid^r, and Mary Jonson, Singlewo : of Bobinger, were
 married May 24th, 1719.
 M^r Barton Booth, of y^e Parish of S^t Gyles in the fields, Middlesex, wid :
 and M^{rs} Hester Santlow, of y^e Parish of S^t Paul Covent Garden,
 Single : but in y^e same County, were Married at Chipping Ongar
 Church, August y^e 3^d, 1719.
 Joseph Ward, of Eppin, and Susan Wilsher, of this town, were Married
 Octo : 14th, 1719.
 John Coe, of Ingatestone, Singleman, and Mary Dowthy, of this Parish,
 Singlewoman, were Married Octo : 25, 1719.
 James Chaplin and Mary Parish, both of this Parish, were Married
 Janua : 10th, 1719.
 John Tovey, of S^t Andrews Parish in London, Singleman, & Frances
 Faulker, of Stanford Rivers, Widdow, were marry'd the 18th of
 October, 1720.
 John Brown, of Rumford, & Mary Irons, of Blackmore, were married
 November the Ninth, 1721.
 Samuel Wilson, of Dagenham (a Presbyterian Teacher) & Mary Spranger,
 of this Parish, were marry'd December y^e 12th, 1721.
 James Nash, of Bobbingworth, & Mary Belcher, of this parish, were
 marry'd November y^e 11th, 1722.
 Richard Guy, of South Weald, & Hannah Warmsley, of this Parish, were
 marry'd December the 30th, 1723.
 Richard Cole, of Stanford Rivers, & Mary White, of this Parish, were
 marry'd May the tenth, 1724.
 John Stringer & Martha Stoakes were marry'd October y^e 31st, 1724.

James Cowland & Martha Howard were marry'd November y^e 3^d, 1724.

John Bettis & Anne Brainwood were marry'd Jan^y y^e 24th, }
 James Clift & Lettice Peters were marry'd February the third, } 1724.

Henery Thorowgood & Rebecca Warnesley were marry'd September the fourteenth, 1725.

George Finch & Susanna Day were marry'd February the Eighth, 1725-6.

The Reverend M^r Thomas Evans, Rector of Clungonas als Clungonford, in the County of Salop, & M^{rs} Olive Sadler, of this Parish, were married April y^e 21st, 1726.

John Setch & Rose Marcold, both of Blackmore, were married November the 14th, 1726.

William Rust, of Norton, & Susan Crow, of Stonedon, were married November the 18th, 1726.

Edward Hampshire & Margaret Osborn, both of Blackmore, were marry'd December the 15th, 1726.

Richard Norris, of High Ongar, & Elizabeth Fowler, of Blackmore, were marry'd December the 21st, 1726.

John Perry & Elizabeth Woodland, of the Parish of Cheshunt, in the County of Hartford, were marry'd the 25th of June, 1728.

The Reverend M^r Thomas Sampson, Rector of Hadleigh, widdower, & M^{rs} Elizabeth Hill, widdow, were maryed the 17th of July, 1728.

William Young, of South Hanvil, & Catherine Davies, of Navestock, were marry'd October the 4th, 1728.

How Leonard & Johanna Wakelin, of High Easton, were marry'd November the 11th, 1728.

John Ramsey, of Kelvedon Hatch, & Olive Bridges, of this Parish, were marry'd November the 18th, 1728.

John Davies, of Moreton, & Anne King, of Blackmore, were marry'd December the 26th, 1728.

Joseph Clarke & Mary Philips, both of Kelvedon, were marry'd September the third, 1729.

John Potts, of Kelvedon, & Sarah Martin, of Stanford Rivers, were marry'd September the 18th, 1729.

Benjamin Luck & Mary Little, both of Abbats Rooding, were marry'd Dec^r y^e 2^d, 1729.

Joseph Burrell, of Fryarning, & Jane Greene, of this parish, were marry'd February the 8th, 1729.

Thomas Clarke, of Rumford, & Anne George, of this Parish, were marry'd October the 18th, 1730.

George Reynolds, of Shelley, & Abigail Francis, of this Parish, widdow, were marry'd December the 27th, 1730.

William Jasper, of Chipping Ongar, & Martha Smeth, of High Ongar, were married February the second, 1730.

William Thurgood & Sarah Thorogood, both of this Parish, were marry'd March the thirtieth, 1731.

Richard Eve & Esther Lee, both of the Parish of Eythrop, were marry'd April the 30th, 1732.

John Vinton, widdower, & Abigail Stoakes, singlewoman, both of the Parish of Harlow, were marry'd September y^e 3^d, 1732.

John Laybank, of Wanstead, & Anne Greene, of Barking, were marry'd September the 28th, 1732.

James Paveley, jun^r, of High Ongar, & Elizabeth Umwell, of Stapleford Tany, both single persons, were married November the 27th, 1732.

Thomas Wheeler, of Ansty, in the County of Hartford, & Mary Thorogood, of this parish, were marry'd April the 17th, 1733.

David Burton, of this parish, & Mary Nicholls, of Willingale Doe, were married July the 15th, 1733.

Abraham Perry, of the Parish of Roxwell in Essex, & Susan Clay, of this Parish, were married Octob^r 25th, 1733.

James Wennell & Susan Reynolds, both of this Parish, were married Nov^r 5th, 1733.

Thomas Velley, Rector.

Harry Searle, of this Parish, Batchelour, & Anne Wrenn, of the same Parish, spinster, were married Dec^r 13th, 1733.

Bannister Yates, of this Parish, Batchelour, & Mary Stapeler, of the same Parish, Single Woman, were married Sept^r 30th, 1734.

Thomas Morrell, of the Parish of Writtle in y^e County of Essex, Husbandman, & Ann Pettitt, of the Parish of Blackmore, in Com : Pred : Widow, were married in this Parish Church, Octo^{br} 1st, 1734.

John Price, of the Parish of Shenfield in the County of Essex, & Mary Green, of this Parish, were married November 4th, 1734.

Andrew Young, soldier quartered in this Town, & Eleanor Starecroft, in y^e same Town, were married Dec^r 2^d, 1734.

Benjamin Larking, of the parish of Kelvedon in the County of Essex, Batcheler, & Sarah Stracey, of the same Parish, Spinster, were married in Chipping Ongar Church, Dec^r 30th, 1735.

Vic : Green, of this Parish, Singleman, & Olive Wrenn, Spinster, of y^e same Parish, were married Oct^{br} 9th, 1736.

William Westwood & Sarah Bathrip, of the parish of Blackmore, were married in this Church of Chip : Ongar, Jan^{ry} 4th, 1736.

John Turner & Ann [*blank*], of the Parish of Blackmore, were married in Chip : Ongar Church, Feb : 8th, 1736.

Henry Roffey & Ann Biggs, spinster, of this Parish, were married Sept^r 27th, 1737.

John Munday, of High Ongar, & Mary Tarling, of ys Parish, Spinster, were married Oct^{br} 2^d, 1738.

(No entries between 1738 and 1742.)

Samuel Wall, single man, & Sarah Nailor, both of this Parish, were married Oct : [*blank*], 1742.

William Gardiner, of y^e Parish of Mashbury, & Elizabeth Perry, of this Parish, were married Oct : 26, 1742.

Daniel Christy, of Bishop Stortford, & Jane Stokes, of this Parish, were married Oct. 28, 1742.

Married Tho^s Willey to Jane Twene, Oct. 21, 1744.

Rich. Cary & Ann Wren, Married Aug. 3^d, 1745.

Thomas Barter & Sarah Barber, Mar : Aug. 5, 1745.

George Reynolds & Sarah Harrison, Mar. Jan. 20, 1745.

George Stevens & Dennis Groves, Married at Chip : Ongar, Aug. 4th, 1746.

Thomas Chamberlin, of [blank], & Sarah Buchannan, of this Parish, single woman, were married June [blank], 1748.
Henry Fane, Esq^r, a Widower, of the Parish of S^t James, Westminster, & Miss Charlotte Luther, of Chip : Ongar, Spinster, a Minor, were married August 13th, 1748.
William Wood, of the Parish of Abbas Roothing, & Phillis Clift (*sic*), of Chip : Ongar, Spinster, were married June 18, 1749.

Burials.

Burials.

- A°. d. 1558. Willm̃ Hūtington, 3° Deceb.
 Brigit Chidwick, 14 Deceb.
 John Wels, 21° Deceb.
 Robert Sedgwick, 7° Jan.
 John Field, 12° Febr.
 Margaret Polly, 19° Feb :
 Joane Būningtō, 25° Feb.
 Edmund Willond was bur̃ 2° March.
 Ric. Barnes, 3° March.
- A°. d. 1559. John Alsop was buried 10 Octob.
 Ellin Lee was buried 29 Decemb.
1560. Joan Blyten was buried 26 July.
 Tho : Polley was buried 15 Aug.
 Margaret Willand, Daught^r of Edm : Willand, was bur. 21 Aug.
1561. Avelin Willand was bur. 13 Januař.
 Joan Fox was bur. 7 June.
1562. John Butch^r was buried 20 Octob.
 Edmund Chadwick was buried 24 Nouēb.
 Jone Brainwood was buried 24 Sept.
 Anne Turñ, wif of Rob. Turñ, was bur. 5 Febr.
1564. Joan Abbatt was bur. 4 June.
 George Fosten was buried 9 July.
 Willm̃ Edmunds was bur. 18 Aug.
 Jeffrey Butler was buried 9 Octo.
1565. Joan Ducket was bur̃ 27 Jañ.
 Mary Thomas was bur̃ 28 Sept.
1568. Moses Bennet was bur̃ 28 Maie.
 Tho : Ward was bur̃ 2 Noueb.
 Joan Adams was buried 14 Noueb.
 Ric. Tagell was buried 6 Deceb.
 Georg Ingfa was buried 17 Deceb.
 John White was bur̃ 15 Januař.
1571. Willm̃ Turnish buried 25 July.
 Eliz : Turnish bur̃ 17 Octob.

1572. John Turnish bur. 4 June.
Joan Branwood buried 13 Febr.
John Cole was bur. 12 Maie.
Alice Binder bur. 19 Octob.
1573. Joan Martin bur. 10 Febr.
Joan, y^e wife of Martyn, bur. 13 March.
1574. Thomas, a Strang^r, Surgeō of Londō,
buried 28 July. }
Tho. Leonford bur. 17 Aug. }
Alice Griffin bur. 20 Aug. } Died of
Anne Brew^r bur. 31 Aug. } the
Jones Painter was bur. 15 Sept. } Plague.
Joan Adams buried 2 Octob.
Edm. Adams bur. 19 Octo.
Margery Hughes bur. 24 Octob.
Ales. Adams bur. 1 Noueb.
Tho. Abbott bur. 14 March.
1575. Henry Morice, sonne of Ja. Morice, Esq^r., buried 26
Sept.
1576. Joan Alsop, wife of Jeffrey Alsop, was bur. 29 Aug.
Tho. Pomfrett bur. 1 Sept.
Willm Ansell was bur. 17 Sept.
Jane Ducket, wife of Rob. Ducket, bu^r 28 Sept.
Robart Ducket was bur. 29 Octob.
Georg Pane was bu^r 13 Decemb.
- R. Eliz. 19. 1577. Eliz : Betts, wife of Jeffrey Betts, bur. 23 June.
Robart Tur^r was bur. 29 Aug. R. Eliz. 19.
20. 1578. John Alsop, sonne of Jo : Alsop, was bur. 20 Ap^ll.
John Questel, sonne of Jo. Questel, was bur. 27 May.
Joan Ting, wife of Henry Ting, was bur. 16 Sept.
21. Elizabeth Harrison, wife to W. Harrisō, buried 18 Octob.
Martin Foster was bu^r last of Noueb.
Alice Weldon, wife of Jo : Weldon, bur. 30 Deceb.
1579. Francis Hubbard was buried 7 Aprill.
1579. Willm Sanders was bur. 24 Aug.
1580. John Denys was bur. 26 July.
22. Ja : Questell, Daught^r of Jo : Q. was bur. [blank] Aug.
23. Bennet Pole bur. 6 Febr.
24. 1581. Robert Fynch was bur. 16 Jaⁿ. Eliz. 24.
[blank] Stapletō was bu^r 14 Febr.
25. 1582. Richard, sonne of Tho. Clerke, bu^r 20 Febr. Eliz. 25.
1583. Robart Crab, sonne of Jo : Crab, was bu^r 18 June.
Mary Turnish was bu^r 22 Aug.
26. 1584. Water Willm^s was bu^r 23 Aug. El. 26.
Jo. Saling was bu^r 12 Sept.
27. Mary Weldon was bu^r 14 Janua^r.
Elizabeth Tasker was bu^r 7 Febr.
1585. Margaret Midletō was bu^r 31 March.
Grace Fynch, widow, was bu^r 12 July.
Henry Wailet bu^r 25 July.
Eliz. Hallingworth bur. 17 Aug.
Richard Cheston was bu^r 26 Octob.
28. 1586. Ed. Hurle was bu^r 12 June.

28. 1586. Alice Small bur. 22 June.
1587. Anne Palñ bur. 3 Deceb.
30. Richard Grene bur. 3 March.
Allice Hellā bur. 9 March.
1588. Henry Ting was bur. 6 June.
Eliz. Weldon bur. 5 Nouēb.
31. John, sonne of Hugh Ince, bur. 21 Febr.
1589. A sonne of Barth : Deringtōs vnbapt. bur. 10 Maye.
Jo. Webst^r was bur. 26 May.
1591. Stephen Fynch bur. 4 Aprill.
Jo. Browne bur. 27 Sept.
33. Grace Fynch was bur. 12 Nouēb.
34. Andrew Kent bur. 21 Nouēb.
1592. Tho : Deringtō, sonne of Pet^r D., bur. 11 A^pll.
35. Jeffrey Alsop bur. 25 Nouēb. Eliz. 35.
A child of Willm Barnards vnbaptised was bur. [blank] Jan.
Joan Crow was bur 14 March.
1593. Margaret, wife of pore clarke, bur 28 Maie.
John Turnish was bur. 19 June.
Mary Bourne, wife of M^r W. Bourne, was bur. 26 Aug.
Moth^r Martin was bur. 10 Octob.
36. John Oliū was bur. 28 Nouēb. R. Eliz. 36.
1594. Jeffrey Alsop was buried 30 Maie.
John Questell was bur. 14 Sept.
37. Tho : Adams was buried 30 Deceb.
Elizabeth Meade was bur. 5 Aprill.
Ellin Kent, wid., was bur. 11 Aprill.
Moth^r Adams was bur. 19 Aprill.
Eliz. Deringtō, Daught^r of Barth : bur. 28 Octo.
38. Henry Ting, sonne of Tho : Ting, was bur. 2 Deceb.
1596. John Harrys was bur. 2^o Febr : R. Eliz. 39.
39. James Morice, Esq^r, Attorney of y^e Q : Maties Court of
Wardes, was buried 6^o Febr. Died 2^o Febr.
1597. Elizabeth Ting, wife of Tho : Ting, was bur. 17 June.
A boy called Stane was bur. 2^o July.
Georg Parmeto^r was bur. 17 July.
John Sugdin was bur. 21 July.
Tho : Small was bur. 23 July.
Annys Alsop was bur. 8^o Octob.
Jo. Barefoote was bur. 10 Nouēb.
40. Moth^r Ansell was bur. 18 March. R. El. 40.
1598. Moth^r Clerke was bur. 23 Aprill.
Moth^r Jones was buried 6 Maye.
John Cole was bur. 30 Maie.
Joane King was bur. 2^o Aug.
Brigitt Stane, wife of Jo. Stane, was bur. 3^o Aug.
Avery Jones was bur. 3 Octob.
41. Joane Hockley, widowe, was buried 17 Januar.
Elizabeth, wife of Bartlemew Deringtō, was buried 12^o
Martij.
1599. Marie Pechie, Daught^r of George Pechie, was buried 29^o
Martij.
Richard Barrett was buried 9^o Septemb.

42. 1599. Margaret Batemã, infant, was bur. 14^o Januar.
Phenenna Forman, infant, was buried eodē die.
Marie Batemã, infant, was bur. 17^o Januar.
1600. Thomas, sonne of Tho : Anzer, was bur. 23 May.
Francis Anger, an old man s^r, was buried 1^o Junij A^o pd.
43. Martha Hale, infant, was buried 18 Decebr.
Zachary, sonne of Za. Batemã, was buried 26 Jan.
1601. Bennet, wife of Richard Willett, was buried 12th Aprill,
1601.
Mary, Daught^r of Tho. Anzer, butch^r, bur. 2^o Junij.
Edward, sonne of John Crab, buried 18 June.
Catherine, Daught^r of Ric. Willet, buried 23 August.
[blank], wife of John Crab, buried 5 July.
44. 1602. Hugh Abbott was buried the vth of August, 1602. Eliz. 44.
Francis Esterley, habberdash^r, was buried 16^o Septeb.
45. William Lauender, Sawier, was buried 22^o Jañ.
1603. Tho. Grave, sonne of W. Grave, was buried 19^o July A^o
Ja. R. 1^o. 1^o Jacobi Regis 1603.
Abigall Weldon, Daught^r of Jo. Weldon, buried 3^o Octobr.
Elizabeth Morrice, widow, late wife of James Morrice, Esq^r,
bur. 29 Septemb.
Elizabeth, Daught^r of John Browne, buried 14 Januarij.
Marie, wife of the said John Browne, buried 15^o Januarij.
Willm Graue, gloñ, buried the 17^o Januarij.
Anne, Daught^r of John Browne, bur. 1^o Febr.
1604. Edward Tunbridge, gardiñ, bur. 25 Majj, A^o D. 1604 &
Ja. 2^o. Ja. R. 2^o.
Zachary, sonne of Zacharie Batemã, buried 21 Januarij.
George, sonne of Willm Fynch, buried 12^o Febr.
1605. A daughter of John Browne's vnbaptiž, buried 23 Noueb.
Ja : 3^o. 1605.
Bartholomew Derrington, bricklaier, buried 25^o Noueb.
Anne, wife of John Browne, buried 2 December.
Francis Johnson, gloñ, buried 8 Deceber.
Willm Ansell, an old mã, buried 23^o Jañ.
Cornelius, Sonne of Giles Small, buried 24 Januarie.
1606. Matthew, sonne of John Browne, buried 7 June, 1606.
Ja : 4. Alice, the wife of John Crab, Junior, buried 19 Sept.
Moth^r Crow buried 30 October.
Susan, wife of Tho. Dunmowe, buried 20 Febr.
1607. Thomas, sonne of John Weldon, buried 24 of Nouēber.
Ja : 5^o. A^o 5^o Jac.
Anne, daughter of Hugh Ince, pastor of this Church, died
23 Martij & buried 24 A^o 5^o Ja. R.
1608. John, sonne of John Browne, laborer, buried 29 Martij.
Ja. 6. Tho. Greene, a shomaker, drowned, was buried 17 June.
Laurence, base borne of Ales Clerk, buried 5 Aug.
Andrew, sonne of Willm Fynch, buried 26 of Septeb.
1609. Mary, daught^r of John Scampion, buried 24 June, 1609.
Ja. 7. Ja. 7.
Henry, sonne of Tho. Prentise, murthered, was buried 9
Aprill.
John Barrett, Coop, buried 13 July.

1609. Jeffrey Alsop, sonne of Fr. Alsop, was bur. 28 Feb.
 1610. Tho.; sonne of Rob. Tydy, bur. 2^o May, A^o 1610.
 Ja. 8. Richard Clerk, a blind mā, was buried 8^o July, 1610.
 Elizabeth, wife of Tho. Prentise, buried 22 July.
 Elizabeth, wife of Tho. Beard, buried 25 July.
 Samuel, sonne of John Scampion, buried 3^o Aug.
 Prudence, wife of Willm Fynch, was bur. 18^o Octob^r.
 Willm Lauender buried August 20.
 Roger Saywell was buried 25 Octob.
 John Stane buried 26 Novēb^r.
 John Peacock buried 27 Noueb.
 Marie, daught^r of Tho. Prentise, buried 3^o Januarij.
 Giles, sonne of Rich. Lankford, buried 22 Deceb^r.
 1611. John Alsop, an old mā, was buried 28^o Ap^rll, 1611.
 Ja. 9^o. Willm Duddesborow buried eodē die.
 Willm Bett was buried 19 June.
 Solomon, sonne of Rob^t Crab, buried 9^o Sept.
 1612. Widow Miller, an old womā, buried the 8^o of Ap^rill, A^o
 Ja. 10. 1612. R. Ja. 10.
 Williā Nicols buried 14 Ap^rill.
 Mary, daught^r of Rich. Hills, of Rumford, buried 12 Maie.
 Benjamin, sonne of And. Wamsley, buried 17 June.
 George Haryson was buried 30 Aug.
 Edward Elderton buried 18 Sept.
 Thomas Brainwood buried 30 Jan.
 1613. Dennis, Wife of Jo. Browne, buried 6 Ap^rill, 1613.
 Ja. 11. John, sonne of Willm Howbroke, buried 22 Maij.
 John, sonne of Tho. Foote, buried 4 of August.
 Luce, wife of Tho. Stracy, buried 21 Sept.
 Mother Sugdin was buried 20 Noueb.
 Willm, sonne of Henry Coke, of London, Ci^t, buried 4^o of
 Febr.
 1614. A daughter, vnbapt., of Willm Small was buried 20 Ap^rill,
 Ja. 12. 1614. Ja. 12.
 Edward, sonne of Tho. Lankfield, buried 24 of Ap^rill.
 Thomas, sonne of Tho. Stracy, buried 14 of August.
 Jeremy, sonne of Jo. Scāpion, buried 16 Sept.
 Sara, wife of Tho. Platt, buried 28 Octob.
 Old moth^r Branwood buried 27 Noueb.
 Thomas, sonne of Willm Best, buried 7 Noueb.
 Willm, sonne of Steuen Euerist, of London, buried 26
 Deceb^r.
 Old mother Alsop was buried 22^o Januarij.
 1615. Mary, daughter of Ja. Brainwood, buried 13 Maij, 1615.
 Ja. 13^o. Robert, sonne of John Weldon & Katherine his Wife,
 buried 4^o Sept.
 Mary, Wife of Barthol. Chapman, buried 23 Sept.
 Willm, sonne of Francis Cravin & Mary his wife, bur. 2^o
 Noueb.
 John, sonne of John [blank], buried 24 Noueb.
 Dorothy, daught^r of John King, buried 1^o Martij.
 1616. John Pettit buried the 30 of March, 1616.
 Ja. 14. Moth^r Evered, an old widow, buried the 20 of Aug.

1616. Tho., sonne of Willm Batsford, buried 12 of May.
Moth^r Lauander, an old pore widow, buried 22 Noueb^r.
1617. John Dickinson, whelewright, buried vlt^e Martij, 1617.
- Ja. 15. Sara, daught^r of Phillip Edward, buried 5^e June.
Mary, daught^r of Barthol. Deringtō, buried 23 June.
Anne Story, a stranger, buried 28 June.
M^r Henry Ince, pastor of Chippin Vnger, was buried the 24
of October, 1617.
Martha, daughter of Edward Mare, buried November 4 day.
John, son of John Lees, buried the 24 of January.
1618. John Campion, a poor old man, buried 24 of Aug.
- Jac. 16. Mary, daughter of Joshua Haggar, buried 4 of february.
- An: 1619. Phillip Mallery, a poor inhabitant of our parish, buried
Jac. 17. April 4.
Jone Bancks, an old widow woman, buried June 10.
Thomas Chambers, an inhabitant of Willingale Doe, dying
in Cheping Ongar, was buried there June 20.
Old Giles Smal, y^e sexton, buried July 7. he was church
cleark many years.
- An. 1620. Willm, son of Willm Smal, buried y^e 20 of May.
- Jac. 18. Anne, y^e wife of M^r Abel Waynsworth, buried June 13.
Margaret, y^e wife of John Anjer, buried August 16.
Martha, daughter of George Hasley, buried October 3.
Jone, y^e Wife of Walter Corbet, buried Novemb. 4.
John Crab, an ancient inhabitant of y^e parish, buried
Novemb^r 16.
Thomas, y^e sonne of John King, buried y^e 1 day of
December.
Robert, ye sonne of John Gryffyn, buried Decemb^r 17.
Thomas Bush, a poore man, buried y^e same day.
Mary, y^e daughter of Willm Batsford, buried January 13.
Elizabeth Pomfret, an ancient widow, was buried y^e 30 of
January.
Jone, y^e wife of Thomas foot, was buried y^e 15 of March.
Thomas Graves, pastor of y^e parish.
The mark X of ffancis Alsop, Nicholas
Sparkes, Church- wardens.
- An. 1621. Thomas Turnes, an inhabitant of y^e parish, buried y^e 1 day
Jac. 19. of May.
John Ingoal, another inhabitant in y^e parish, buried y^e 8 day
of June.
Anne Abbot, alias Anne Hewes, an old poor widow, buried
y^e 5 day of July.
Thomas Laurence, a stranger, was buried y^e 5 day of
October.
- An. Dom : 1622. Mary Prentis, an infant, y^e daught^r of Tho : Prentis,
regni Jac. 20. husbandmā, buried July 21.
Jone, y^e wife of old Jeffray Read, y^e Curriour, buried
Septemb^r 28.
John, y^e son of John Gryffyn and Love his wife, buried y^e
21 of October.
James Smyth, a youth, Willm Stayns prentice, was buried
y^e 5 of Novemb^r.

1622. Thomas Ailet, eldest son & heir vnto Vmfry Ailet, of ffyfield,
 buried Novemb^r 6.
 ffancis Renalds, son of Thomas Renalds, of Blackmore,
 prentice to Tho. Beard, buried 16 November.
 William Crab, an infant, y^e son of Robert Crab, barber,
 buried y^e 1 day of Decemb^r.
 John Wels, whale bone body maker, a poor man, buried y^e
 16 of December.
 Anne Boste, an infant, y^e daughter of John Boste, a vintn^r,
 of Londō, buried Decemb^r 28.
 Robert Batsford, a child, y^e sonne of Willm̄ Batsford, buried
 y^e 17th of January.
 Elizabeth Polly, y^e only child of M^{ris} Mary Polly, widow,
 buried y^e 6 of ffiebruary.
 An : Dom. 1623, James Derington, blacksmith, son of Richard Dering-
 ton, buried y^e first of Aprill.
 regni Jac. 21. John Read, son of Jeffray Read, y^e Currio^r, buried y^e
 4th of Aprill.
 George Horrard, y^e son of Giles Horrard, buried y^e eleventh
 day of Aprill.
 Anne Crab, a poor widow, buried y^e 18 of June, 1623.
 John Broun, Cobler, a poor old man, buried y^e 25 day of
 October, 1623.
 ffances Mallery, an infant, y^e daughter of Henrie Mallery,
 buried Novemb^r 10.
 John Saxie, scrivener, was buried the third day of December,
 1623.
 Agnes White, a yong maid, y^e daughter in law of Nicolas
 Spark, buried 23 Decemb^r.
 Elizabeth Batsford, a child, y^e daughter of Willm̄ Batsford,
 buried y^e 11th of January.
 Elizabeth Keel, an infant, daughter of John Keel, buried
 Jan : 18th.
 Elizabeth, y^e wife of ffancis Alsop, glover, buried y^e eleventh
 of ffiebruary.
 Anno domini 1624, Henrie Wels, a journeyman shomaker, buried y^e 14th day
 of May, 1624.
 anno regni Steven Shipton, y^e sonne of John Shipton, of Cheping
 regis Jacobi Ongar, buried y^e 10th of July.
 22. Robert ffynch, y^e eldest sonne of Willm̄ ffynch, of High
 Ongar, buried the 25 day of August, in Cheping
 Ongar Church.
 Samuel, y^e sonne of Willm̄ Small, was buried y^e 31 day of
 August, 1624.
 Anne, a child drowned in a tub of water, y^e daughter of
 John Niccolson & Elizabeth his wife, buried Sep-
 temb^r 23, 1624.
 Prudence ffynch, y^e daughter of Willm̄ ffynch, of High
 Ongar, buried y^e Third day of October, 1624.
 John Davis, a poor man, was buried October 30th.
 Michael White, son of Michael White, buried Octob^r 31.
 Margaret, y^e daughter of John Roberts, buried Novemb^r 5.
 John White, y^e son of Michael White, buried Novemb^r 11th.

1624. Richard Bilt, y^e son of Willm Bilt, Buryed Novemb^r 13th.
 Andrew White, y^e son of Michael White, buryed Novemb^r 21.
 Elizabeth, the wife of Thomas Tydie, buryed Decemb^r 10th.
 Thomasyn, y^e wife of John Keel, buryed December 22.
 Willm Peacock, an infant, y^e son of Barnabe Peacock,
 buryed Jan. 9th.
 Anne Bareford, widow, an ancient gentlewoman, sometyme
 y^e wife of M^r John Bareford, of Lamborn hall in Essex,
 buryed the 18th of January.
 Esther, y^e daughter of Nicolas Spark, buryed ffebr. 25.
 John Smyth, a poor journeyman shoemaker, was [blank] 21.
 Thomas Horrard, a poor man, y^e son of Giles Horrard,
 buryed March 22.
- Anno Domini 1625, Annoq^b ffrancis Alsop, glover, an ancient Pa-
 regni Regis Jacobi 23. rishioner, buryed March 25.
- Anno Domini 1625, Emma ffynch, y^e daughter of Willm ffynch of High
 anno regni Ongar, buryed April 20th.
 regis Caroli John Langfyeld, a child, y^e son of Richard Lang-
 primo. fyeld, buryed Aprill 22.
 Hugh Willans, y^e son of Edmund Willans, buryed
 Septemb^r 2.
- Jone Lacy, widow, sometyme y^e wife of Willm Lacy, of
 Stansted, buryed Septemb^r 18th.
 Richard Samuel, } both inhabitants of o^r parish,
 Bartholomew Chapman, } buryed Octob^r 26.
 Thomas Sedgewick, a poor man, buryed Novemb^r 15th.
 Jone Chapman, y^e daughter of Bartlemew Chapman,
 Deceased, buryed 25 of Novemb^r.
 Abraham Offyn, butcher, buryed December 9th.
 By me Thomas Graves, pastour of Cheping
 Ongar in Essex.
 by me Auery Lacy, }
 John Parker, } Church Wardens.
- Anno Domini 1625. Thomas Anjer, an ancient man, brother to John
 annoq^b regni Weldons wife, buryed the 5 of January.
 Caroli John Jiggins, a falconer, lying & dying at Thomas
 regis 1^o. Champnis house, was buryed Jan: 11th.
 John Weldon, an ancient inhabitant in o^r Town, buryed
 the fift day of ffebruary.
 Elizabeth, y^e wife of Henrie Scampion, Carpenter, buryed
 March 4th.
 Samuell Weldon, y^e son of John Weldon, lately deceased,
 buryed March 13th.
 John Archer, butcher, an ancient man, buryed March the
 16th day.
- Anno Domini 1626. Sarah Parker, an ancient godly widow, buryed
 annoq^b regni regis April 20th, 1626.
 Caroli 2^o. James Penyman, an ancient inhabitant of this
 parish, buryed April 23.
 Anne Gryffin, y^e daughter of Willm Gryffyñ, buryed April 29th.
 Elizabeth, the wife of Edward Peacock, was buryed the
 first day of May.
 John, the son of Edward Peacock, buryed May 8.

1626. Mary, the wife of Jo : Archer, of Epping, buried May 9th.
 Edward Peacock, shopkeep, buried May 10th.
 Willm̃, son of Edward Peacock, deceased, buried May 13.
 Thomas, son of Edward Peacock, deceased, May 17th.
 Elizabeth, Daughter of Richard Langfyeld, wth her child
 vnchristened, buried May 17th.
 Margaret Castle, dwelling wth Thomas Champnis, buried
 May 18.
 Steven, son of Edward Peacock, deceased, buried May
 20th.
 Anne, y^e wife of John Gryffin, Cutler, buried May 28.
 Jone Harris, widow, an ancient woman, buried Aug. 15th.
 Martha, the wife of old Richard Derington, buried Septem-
 ber 11th.

Marian, y^e wife of old John Palinge, was buried October
 14th.

Dorothy, y^e daughter of Nicolas Sparks, buried Octob^r
 30th.

Thomas Saxie, a yong man, buried March 4th, 1626.

Anno Domini 1627. Mary Samuel, the daughter of Richard Samuel,
 annoq regis 3^o deceased, buried June 5.

Caroli. Jone Mallery, an ancient poore widow, buried
 the 11th of September.

Anno Domini 1628. John Herrington, an ancient yoman, buried
 annoq regni regis April 21.

4^{to} Caroli. Walter Crab, the sonne of Rob^t Crab, was buried
 April 22.

Thomas Champnis, an husbandman, was buried May 25.

John Barret, y^e son-in-law of Thomas Champnis, buried y^e 1
 day of August.

Willm̃ Mathewes, the son of Bennet Mathewes, a child, buried
 Aug. 7th.

Mary ffynch, the daughter of Willm̃ ffynch y^e yonger, of
 High Ongar, buried August y^e 8 day.

Margaret White, daughter of Michael White, was buried
 Septemb^r 10 day.

Peter Mathewes, y^e son of Benedict Mathewes, was buried
 Octob^r y^e first day.

John Peacock, y^e son of Barnabas Peacock, was buried
 Octob^r 7th day.

Jane, y^e wife of Avery Lacy, was buried the 18th day of
 ffebr.

Nicolas Sparke, Shoemaker, was buried ffebr. 27th, 1628.

Anno Domini 1629. Elizabeth, y^e wife of George Hasley, was buried
 annoq regni regis March 28.

Caroli 5^o. Mary, y^e wife of Anthonie Harwood, was buried
 April 14th day.

Mary, ye daughter of Anthony Harwood, was buried
 April 18th.

Richard Blaxe, servant vnto John Andrewes, buried May
 31.

Mathew Lacy, y^e sonne of Avery Lacy, was buried June 4th
 day.

1629. John Parker, singleman, and by trade a whitetayer, was buried 2 of Septemb^r.
 Thomas Shipton, y^e son of John Shipton, was buried y^e 31 day of October.
 Thomasyn Spark, widow, y^e wife of Nicolas Spark, deceased, was buried Novemb^r 20th.
 John Spark, a singleman, a yong man, y^e son of Nicolas Spark, deceased, was buried Decemb^r 20th.
 John Yong, Gentleman and singleman, was buried Decemb^r 21 day.
 John Parnbe, y^e son of Richard Parnbe, was buried ffebr. 17th.
 Anno Domini 1630. Mary, wife of John Andrewes, sometyme y^e wife of Robt. Polley, was buried March 26 day.
 annoq regni regis Caroli 6^o. Joseph Spark, the son of Nicolas Spark, deceased, was buried June 2 day.
 Mary Barker, y^e daughter of Robt. Barker, was buried July 13th day.
 Katherine, y^e wife of francis Derington, glover, was buried August y^e third day.
 Elizabeth, y^e wife of Jeffray Brainwood, laborer, was buried Aug. 24th.
 Thomas Beard, Shoemaker, and an headburrough of Or Town, buried Septemb : 20.
 Jacob Parsons, a child, y^e son of Rafe Parsons, was buried Septemb : 21.
 Matthew, an infant, left alive in y^e shambles on High Ongar faire day at night, lived a moneth, & was buried y^e Octob^r 10th.
 Mary Mayer, y^e daught^r of Edward Mayer, buried Novemb^r 27th.
 John Parnbe, an infant son of Richard Parnbe, was buried Decemb^r 3 day.
 Richard Derington, an ancient parishioner, was buried Jan : 1 day.
 Grace Hewes, an old wench, was buried Jan : 18 day.
 Prudence Barbar, daughter of James Barbar, Buryed y^e 22 day of ffebruary.
 Mercie, y^e wife of Samuel Osborn, Shopkeep^r, buried March 22.
 Per me Thomam Graves, Rectorem Ecclesiae de Cheapen Ongar in Essexiae.
 Jacob Archer, }
 Simon Burrell, } Churchwardens.
 Anno Domini 1631. Elizabeth Penyman, y^e daughter of James Penyman, deceased, buried June 1.
 annoq regni regis Caroli 7^o. Margaret Small, daught^r of Willm Small, was buried y^e 7th of June.
 John Niccolson, son of John Niccolson, buried July 24th.
 Sara Mayer, y^e daughter of Edward Mayer, buried Sept : 4 day.
 Anno Domini, 1632. Margaret, wife of Henrie Archer, & sometyme wife of John Stane, was buried Aprill 3
 annoq regni regis Caroli 8^o. day.

1632. Richard Langfyeld, son of Richard Langfyeld, was buried
April 5 day.

John Small, a poor inhabitant, was buried April 17th.

John Roberts, a poor inhabitant, was buried May 6 day.

John Palmer, a poor aged man, was buried June 30 day.

Jeffray Clark, son of John Clark, buried Sept. 20 day.

Thomas Tidie, an aged man, was buried October 17th day.

Thomas Beard, y^e son of John Beard, was buried Novemb:
19th.

Rebecca, wife of M^r Josua Wilson, minister of God's word,
was buried Novemb^r 30th day.

Anno Domini, 1633. Margaret Small, daughter of Willm Small, buried
annoq regni regis April 30th.

Caroli 9^o. Edmund Willans, a poor man, buried May 7th
day.

John Niccolson, son of John Niccolson, buried June 18th.

Elizabeth Read, daughter of Willm Read, buried June 22.

Katherin Weldon, widow, sometye y^e wife of John Weldon,
buried July 16.

Mary, y^e wife of Edward Mayer, was buried November 8
day.

Anne, y^e wife of John Sedgewick, was buried Novemb^r
17th.

Robt. King, an infant, son of Robt. King, buried Jan:
14th.

Margaret Sweeting, a poor ancient widow, buried Jan: 15th.

Mary Derington, y^e daughter of James Derington, deceased,
buried Jan: 28.

Jasper Smyth, a smyth, was buried y^e 4th day of ffebruary.

Thomas Renalds, a child, y^e son of Thomas Renalds, was
buried ffebr. day 21.

Anno Domini 1634. Robert, son of Robert Stane, was buried April
annoq regni regis 1 day.

Caroli 10. Elizabeth, daughter of ffrancis Archer, buried
April 15 day.

Elizabeth Derington, a child, daughter of John Derington,
buried May 6.

Jone Harwood, daughter of Giles Harwood, was buried
May 12th.

Alice Plat, daughter of Thomas Plat, was buried May 23.

Elizabeth, the wife of John Nicolson, buried June 12th.

Marjory Chapman, an ancient poor widow, was buried y^e
4th of September.

Jone, y^e wife of Willm Best, glover, was buried the 25 day
of October, 1634.

Alice, y^e wife of Willm Wood, was buried the second day of
December.

Thomas Prentise, an ancient inhabitant, was buried the
third day of December.

Robt. Stane, an infant son of Robt. Stane, was buried
March 12 day.

Alice Saxie, an ancient poor widow, was buried March 13
day.

Anno Domini 1635. John Read, an ancient poor man, buried Aprill
 annoq regni regis 19th day.
 Caroli 11^o. John Burrell, a child, son of Simon Burrell, was
 buried the 25 day of May.
 Thomas Graves, Parson of Cheping Ongar, buried June xth.
 Jane, the daughter of M^r James Darvile, Julye 20th.
 An infant of Thom. Reynolds, Septemb. 21.
 Mary, the wife of ffances Archer, October 2.
 Elizabeth, of John Nicolls, December 27th.
 Frances, of Robert Childs, Februarye 7th.
 Robert Tyday, „ 13th.
 Daniell, of M^r James Sedgwick „ 26th.
 Anno Dom : 1636. John Lorkyn, Aprill 12th.
 annoq Caroli Regis John Nicolls buried June 23.
 12^o. ffather Tomson buried Julye 10th.
 Sary, the daughter of Richard Kinge & Anne,
 buried October 22.
 Henry Elkin buried Octob. 31.
 Samson, [son] of Samson Sheffield, of Navestock, gent.,
 buried Decemb. 22.
 Thomas Reynolds, Jan. 22th.

Anno Dom : 1637. Regis 13^o.

David, of M^r Hardred, of London, was buried Aprill 18th.
 William, of Simon Burrell [April] 27.
 William Small the yonger buried June last.
 William Finch thelder, of High Ongar, buried in o^r parish,
 June 16, 1637.
 An infant of Thomas Tabor buried December 28th.
 Robert, of Edward and Alice Parker, buried February 3.
 Richard, of Richard and Anne Kinge, „ 15th.
 Anne, of Anthony & Elisabeth Harwood, March 15.

Anno 1638. March [*sic*].

M^{rs} Jane Pallavicine, 27th Aprill.
 Lydia, Grandchild of W^m Small, buried May [*blank*].
 Frances Smith buried May 27th, 1638.
 Thomas Angier buried June 4th.
 Elisabeth, wife of W^m Read, June 22th.
 Thomas Sparks buried July 31th.
 Rebekah, the wife of William Hogge, August 6.
 Alice Platt, widdow, August 9th.
 Mary, daughter of Christopher Beard, buried August 15th.
 Thomas Wennell buried August 21th.
 Infans Thomæ Chaplayn „ 27th.
 vid' Samuell buried September 9th.
 Infans Jacobi Batsford „ 10th.
 John, [son] of Philip Poole „ 12th.
 Henry Crab, Novemb. 21th.
 The wife of John Clarke, 23th.
 vidua Pennyman „ 27th.

5

1640.

Anno Domini 1641.

Elisabeth Thomson, June xth.

Anno Dom : 1642.

Infans W^m Tabor " 26.

Anno 1643.

Robert, of W^m Read, April 3^d.
John Keale buried „ 20th.
Elisabeth Read, May 26th.
Obadiah Derrington, June 2^d.
George Hazel „ 26th.
Ellin, of John Angier, buried Septemb. 8th.
Elisabeth, of Xtopher Glascock, October 26th.
Margarett, of Xtopher Glascock „ 30th.

(No entries between 1643 and 1648.)

Nono May, 1648. Horacio Pallavicine, Esquire, was buried.

(No entries between 1648 and 1659.)

1659.

Buried Sarah, wife of W^m Smale, September the 19th, 1659.
Buried John Owen, alias Williams, the seventh of December, 1659.
Buried Joseph Lanckfeild, sonne of Joseph, the fifteenth of December.

1660.

Buried Francis, sonne of W^m Reynolds, of Wenington, Aprill y^e 4th,
1660.
Buried a ffemale Child of Will : and Mary Acres, Aprill y^e 25th.
Buried George Babs, of this towne, May the 14th day, Anno 1660.
Buried William Smale, the sixteenth day of October, 1660.
Buried M^r Collins, the 31th day of October, Anno Do^t : 1660.
Buried Marey, da : of James & Eliz : Branwood, Nouember the 14th.
Buried Priscilla, Daughter of M^r Dawes, of London, wine Coop, No :
19th.
Buried David, sonne of Richard Tyler, the 28th of Nouember.
Buried the widdowe Smale, the Eight day of December.

An : Dom. 1661. Buried.

Francess, the wife of Henry Mallery, March 26.
Thomas King, March 28.
Thomas Plat, June 4th.
Edward, the sonne of Timothy Mayer, June 6.
Jacob, the sonne of Jacob Archer, May 20.
Elizabeth, the daught. of [blank], Aug. 8.
M^{rs} Ann King, Widdow, August 14.
William, the sonne of William Godfry, October 23.
Anne, the wife of Robert Young, Gent., Octob. 30.
William, the sonne of [blank] Feild, and his wife Nov^r 3.
A female child of Thomas Babs and his wife, Dec. 7.

William, the sonne of Edward Ward and his wife, Dec. 12.
Rose, the wife of George Pepper, Feb. 21.
Alice, the wife of Nicholas Crab, March 3.

1662. Buryed.

Mary, the Daughter of Thomas Babs and his wife, May 20.
William, the sonne of Will Spranger and his wife, May 22.
William Aker, May 23.
A male child of William Smith and his wife, July [blank].
Robert Young, Gent., Septr. 4.
Daniell Lucas, Septr. 26.
Francess, the Daughter of John Bridges and his wife, Octo. 17.
A female child of William Not and his wife, Octob. 20.
Joan, the wife of Edmund Kendall, Nov^r 14.
Edward Alexander, Dec. 2.
Rebēka, da : of Will. Stane, Dec. 9.
John, sonne of George Piper, Jan. 21.
A male child of John Carter, Feb. 26.

An. Dom : 1663.

Ralph Persons Buryed Sept. 4.
Mary, the daughter of W^m Parks, Nov. 3.
A male child of Georg Writt, Dec : [blank].
A female child of W^m Tabor, ffeb : [blank].

Anō 1664.

Jane, ye wife of John Naylor, March 25.
John, of Josias & An Beard, May 1.
A female child of a Traueller, May 19.
Katherine Langfeild, widow, August 15th.
M^r Thomas Gouldesburgh, Gent., September 9th.
John Beard, January 13th.
A male Child of Thomas & Marget Crofts, ffebr. 2th.
ffortune Nichols, Widow, ffebruary 3^d.
Widow Alsop, March 10th.

1665. Buried.

Christopher Whetstone, March 26th.
Samuel, of Samuel Whitehead, Aprill 15.
Edward Browne, Aprill 17th.
M^{rs} Anne Ewer, widow, June 6th.
Anne Platt, September 10th.
M^{rs} Meggs, wth her child, 7^{ber} 26th.
[blank] Pickerine & her child, 8^{ber} 6.
Sarah Grubb & her child, 8^{ber} 8.
Widow Parsons, 8^{ber} 13.

Sarah Waylet, 8^{ber} 22th.
 George Pickerine 8^{ber} 27th.
 John Nichols, 9^{ber} 3.
 Charles Lucas, 9^{ber} 3.
 [blank] Thurgood, 9^{ber} 5.
 Mary Waylet, 9^{ber} 7th.
 [blank] Perryer, 10^{ber} 12th.
 M^{rs} Stokes, Widow, 10^{ber} 28.
 Añe of Thomas & Marget Crofts, January 23.
 Robert King, March 19th.

1666.

John Gwin, Aprill 20th.
 Mary Warner, August 2^d.
 Elizabeth Pickerine, ffeb. 1.
 John, of W^m & Joaña Smith, ffeb. 5.

Buried. 1667.

Widow Lucas, Aprill [*torn away*].
 A female Child of John Chopping [*date torn away*].
 Simon Erwin, May 29.
 John, of W^m & Katherine Tabor, June 6th.
 W^m, of Thomas & Mary Babs, June 17.
 W^m Brewer, Sept. 16.
 John Hancocke, Oct^{ber} 3th.
 Widow Salmon, Oct. 4th.
 Mary, wife of James King, Oct. 28.
 John, of Edward & Mary Phips, Nov. 3^d.
 M^{rs} Hills, Nov. 27th.
 M^r Bringhurst, Decem^{ber} 11th.
 Williã, of Henry White, Dec^{ber} 8th.
 Timothy Mayor, March 8th.
 Elizabeth, of John & Abigail Boram, March 10.

Buried. 1668.

Robert Stains, March 30th.
 Widow Owen, Aprill 5th.
 Henery Slight, Aprill 16.
 John Baynham, Gent., May 6th (?).
 Jasper Smith, June 24th.
 Israel Lucas, July 16th.
 Robert, of Robert & Katherine Stains, September 2^d.
 Anne, of Thomas & Sarah Anger, September 25th.
 Katherine, of James and Elizabeth Branwood, Nov. 2th.
 James, of James & Rebecca Cliffe, November 27th.
 Elizabeth, wife of James Branwood, January 10th.

James Crooke, Rector.
 William Thurgood, } Church Wardens.
 William Stains, }
 108

Buried. 1669.

John Wilkin, March 31th.
William Waylett, August 9th.
John Bridges, August 23.
M^{rs} Sarah Spranger, Octo : 3^d.
M^{rs} Graves, October 12th.
Mary King, No : 25th.
[blank], of Edward & Mary Phips, De : 14.
Widow Babs, ffeb : 8th.
Añe, of Thomas & Margaret Crofts, ffeb : 15th.
William, of Thomas & Mary Babs, March 14th.
Mary, wife of Edward Ward, March 17th.

1670.

Widow Anger, May 3^d.
Katherine, wife of George Stains, July 9th.
Elizabeth, of James & Elizabeth King, July 10th.
Katherine, of George & Katherine Stains, July 19th.
William Anger, August 22th.
James, of Edward Ward, August 25th.
John Naylor, September [blank].
Agnes, of William & Elizabeth Thurgood, September 25th.
Richard Chopping, October 5th.
George Francis, October 10th.
Hannah, Daughter of W^m & Hannah Lacey, Octob^r 23th, 70.
Henry Malery, Noueb 7th.
Jane, of Thomas & Jane ffoard, ffeab : 23th, 1670.
Elizabeth, wife of W^m Allexander, ffeab : 24th, 70.

(No entries for 1671.)

Buried August the ninth, 1672, M^r William Alexander, Gent.
M^s Susan Bowns. Buried the third of January, 1672.

1673. Buried.

Peter Fuellin, a Stranger, December [blank].
Thomas Bazen, drown'd and buried February 17 in Christian burial in
Chipping Onger.

Buriall of the dead 1674.

John Tabor buried September 18, 1674.
Ann, daug : of Georg & Mary Stoaks, buried Decem. 15, 1674.

1675.

M^s Hancock buried June 27, 1675.
Philip Batsford, September 29th, 1675.
M^r Thomas Bounds, October 19th, 1675.

Buried An : D. 1676.

Anne, daughter of M^r Benjamin Stebbin and Abigail his wife, was buried Apr. 30, 1676.

M^r Thomas Rednell was buried May 8th, 1676.

Margaret, wife of M^r Mathew Browne, was buried June 21, 1676.

[blank], Son of Michael Turner, and Martha his wife, was buried July 18, 1676.

Mathew, Son of Mathew Browne and Margaret his wife, was buried Septem. 21st, 1676.

Mary, wife of Thomas Babbs, was buried Octob : 4th, 1676.

John Hancocke was buried the 10th, 1676.

Elizabeth, daughter of Edward Peacock, was buried Oct. 16, 1676.

Joan Ramsey was buried Octob : 18th, 1676.

Sarah, wife of John Lucas, was buried Novem : 22, 1676.

Thomas Holt was buried Decem. 9th, 1676.

Joan, wife of Philip Traherne, was buried Decem : 29, 1676.

William, son of William Tabor and Catherine his wife, was buried Jan : 21, 1676.

John Harris was buried Feb : 1, 1676.

1677.

Anne, wife of George Wright, was buried Apr. 18, 1677.

Elizabeth Harris, wid : , was buried July 9th, 1677.

Priscilla Tyler, widd : , was buried July 16, 1677.

Mary Anger, widd : , was buried Aug. 30, 1677.

Rowland, son of Philip Trayherne and Sarah his wife, was buried Octob : 11, 1677.

James Batsford was buried Jan : 16, 1677.

M^r John Wood, of High Easter, was buried Feb : 27, 1677.

William Tabor was buried March 1, 1677.

Elizabeth, daughter of Will. Whitehead, was buried Jan : (*sic*) 17, 1677.

John Brasier was buried March the seventh, 1677.

1678.

Sarah, daughter of Will : Munday, was buried Aprill 15, 1678.

Daniell, son of Daniell Chapman, was buried May 30, 1678.

Sarah, Daughter of John Young, was buried July 20, 1678.

Richard Sarrutt was buried July 19, 1678.

Samuell, Son of Samuell Eve, was buried July 27, 1678.

Sarah, Daughter of George Peg, was buried in woollen, Septem. 9, 1678, as appeared by Certificate.

Luce Dan, a Strang^r, was buried in woollen, according to the late act, Septem. 23, 1678, as appeared by Certificate.

Samuell King, son of James King, was buried in woollen, according to the late act (as appeared by certificate, Nov. . . . 1678).

Jacob Archer was buried in woollen, according to the late act, Decem : 13, 1678, as appeared by Certificate.

Elizabeth Mallcott was buried in woollen according to the late act, Jan. 6, 167 $\frac{8}{9}$, as appeared by certificate.
 Mr William Godfrey was buried in woollen, according to the late act, Feb 5th. 167 $\frac{8}{9}$, as appeared by affidavit.
 Thomas Anger was buried in woollen, according to the late act, Feb. 27, 167 $\frac{8}{9}$, as appeared by affidavit.
 Mr Joseph King was buried Feb. 28, 1678, according to the late act [of] pliamient for burying in woollen, as appeared by affadavit.

1679.

Thomas White was buried March 31, for which no certificate was brought.
 Thomas Anger, Jun^r, was buried Apr. 8th, 1679, according to the late act of pliamient for burying in woollen, as appeared by Certificate.
 Thomas Larkin was buried Apr. 13, 1679, according to the late act of pliamient for burying in woollen, as appeared by certificate.
 Samuel Kenton was buried Apr. 13, 1679, according to the late act for burying in woollen, as appeared by certificate.
 Elizabeth Bouchee, of [the] parish of S^t Giles in the feildes, was buried Apr. 26, 1679, according to the late act of pliamient for burying in wollen, as appeared by affidavit received May 1.
 James Braynard was buried June 20, 1679, according to the late act of pliamient for burying in Woollen, as appeared by affidavit received June 24.
 Thomas Whitehead, Son of Will. Whitehead, was buried Aug. the 8, 1679, according to the act of pliamient for burying in woollen, as appeared by affidavit received Aug. 15th.
 Samuell, son of Daniell Chapman, was buried Sept. 7th, according to the act of pliamient for burying in woollen, as appeared by affidavit received.
 John, son of John Rofo, was buried Sept. 22, according to the act of pliamient for burying in Woollen, as appeared by affidavit rec : Sept. 25.
 Francis Woodfine was buried Sept. 22, according to the act of pliamient for burying in woollen, as appeared by affidavit rec : Sept. 27.
 Elizabeth Munday was buried Sept. 13, 1679, according to the act of pliamient for burying in woollen, as appeared by affidavit rec : Sept. 14.
 Elizabeth, daughter of John Wells, was buried Octob : 26, 1679, according to the late act of pliamient for burying in woollen, as appeared by affidavit received Novem : 5.
 Dorothy, wife of Samuell Whitehead, was buried Decem : 17, 1679, according to the late act of pliamient for burying in woollen, as appeared by affidavit re : Decem : 22.
 William Lacy was buried Decem : 28, 1679, according to the late act of pliamient for burying in woollen, as appeared by certificate re : Jan : 2, 167 $\frac{9}{10}$.
 Edward fipps was buried March 2^d, 167 $\frac{9}{10}$, according to the late act of pliamient for burying in woollen, as appeared by Certificate brought March 7.

1680.

Anne, Daughter of Jn^o Waylett, Buried May 24, 1680.
 Jn^o Enever buried June 21.
 William Price Buried July 25, 1680.
 Sarah Holte Buried August 3, 1680.
 Will : Cackbread Buried August 9th, 1680.
 Mary Cary, Daughter of Richard Cary & Eliz: his wife, Buried
 Novemb^r 8th, 1680.
 Will : Parks, Son of Will : Parks & Joannah his wife, Buried Novemb^r
 y^e 12, 1680, & affidavit made accordingly.
 Joshuah Beard Buried Decemb^r y^e 4th, 1680, & affidavit made according
 to a late Act intituled an Act for burying in woolling.
 Humphrey Hastler Buried January 17, 1680, and affidavit made
 accordingly.
 Preston Norden, son of Weston & Eliz : his wife, Buried Jan : 18, 1680.
 Affidavit made accordingly.
 Martha, wife of Michael Turner, buried February 23, 1680, and affidavit
 made accordingly.
 Anna, wife of Will : Munday, buried March 6, 1680, and affidavit made
 accordingly.
 Mary, daughter of Sam^{ll} Kempton, buried March 18, 1680, and
 affidavit made accordingly.
 Widdow Mayor buried March 24, 1680, and affidavit made accordingly.

Buried. 1681.

Widdow Cackbread buried Aprill y^e 3rd, 1681, and affidavit made
 accordingly.
 John Parks, son of Witt Parks & Johannah his wife, Buried May y^e
 second, & affidavit made accordingly.
 Eliz : Chopping, Daughter of John Chopping and Eliz : his wife, buried
 July 21, 1681, and affidavit made accordingly.
 Rich : Wells, ffather of John Wells; was Buried August y^e 24th, 1681.
 Frances, Wife of Peter Shefford, was Buried Sept^r 1st, 1681.
 Sarah, Wife of Sam^{ll} Kempton, Buried Sept^r 26, 1681.
 W^m, Sonn of W^m Staines & Sussan his wife, Buried October y^e 19th,
 1681.
 John, sonn of John Rowden and Ann his wife, Buried October 25,
 1681.
 Daniell, sonn of Daniell Browne, Buried March the 15th, 1681.
 Edward, son of Edward Hills & Elizabeth his Wife, Buried March 19th,
 1681.

Buried 1682.

Elizabeth, Daughter of W^m Munday, Buried Aprill 9th, 1682.
 Abraham, Son of Abraham Griffinhoffe & Martha his wife, Buried
 Ap^l 18, 1682.
 Katherine, Daughter of Mary Williamson, Widd., buried June 7th,
 1682.
 William Holbrooke was Buried the 3^d of January, 1682.

Mary, the Daughter of Michall Turner and Mary his Wife, was Buried
the 22th day of febr, 1682.
Elizabeth, Daughter of Tho : Leuerett & Mary his Wife, was Buried
March 11th, 1682.

1683.

Mary Haynes, widdow, was burried Dece : 30th, 1683.
Tho : Sell was burrid Dece : 30th, 1683.
Elliner Wease, widdow, was burried Jan : 11th, 1683.
William Tabor was burried Sept. 4th, 1683.
Jeane Peacocke, y^e wife of Edward Peacocke, was burried Jan. 12th,
1683.
John Stains, y^e son of William Stains & Susan his wife, was buried y^e
26 day of Feb : 1683-4.

1684.

John Burling was Buried y^e 13 of Aprill, 1684.
[April] 18th. Buried Mary Munday's Daughter.
Aprill, 27, 1684. Buried Sarah Waylett, Daughter of W^m Waylett, & of
M . . . his Wife.
Buried 4th of Decm, 1684, Jeames King.
Joan Waylett Buried Jan 23th.
Buried Danniell Allsup, March 3th, 1684.
14th, Buried Elizabeth Allsup, Daughter of Daniell & Elizabeth his wife.

1685.

Aprill 10th. Buried Hannah Whitehead, the Wife of Samuell Whitehead.
May 6th. Buried George Wennell, iunior, 1685.
The 19. Buried Will : Sparks, Sexton of this prsh.
June 7th. Buried Joseph King, y^e son of Joseph King & Anne his wife.
July 20th, 1685. Buried Ann King, daughter of Joseph & of Ann his
wife.
July 27th, 1685. Buried Elizabeth Stane, daughter of George & Katherine
his wife.
Aug. 24th, 1685. Buried M^r Scampion.
M^r Charles Capell, sonn of Gammaliell Capell, Esq., of Rucketts in
Abbas Rooting, Dyed att y^e Crowne in this Towne on y^e 7 day of
August, 1685.
Decem : 9th, 1685. Buried Abigal, the wife [of] M^r Benjamin Stebbing.
Jan. 1th, 1685. Buried Margrett, wife of M^r Jacob Archer, Draper in this
prsh.
March 1th. Buried Sarah, da : of Abigale & Benjamin Stebbing.

1686.

June 1th, 1686. Buried Elizabeth, da : of Elizabeth & Will : Whitehead.
June 11th. Buried Tho : Anger y^e Junior, Butcher.
The 13. William, y^e Sonn of Elizabeth & Simond Rowse.

The 21. Mary, y^e Da : of Sarah & Joseph Pegrum.
 July 14th. Jane, y^e Wife of Danniell Chapman.
 George, Sonn of George Haynes, Junior, July 23th.
 Aug. 26th. Buried M^s Mary Spranger, 1686.
 The 27th. Buried Lidiah, Da : of Ann & Jeame [*sic*] Branwood.
 Sep. 12th, 1686. Buried Auery Laçie att The Brick house.
 Octo : 3th, 1686. Buried Robert Neue, Rector of Dunton, & att this time
 Curate of this place.
 Decm 9th. Burried John Waylett, Junior.
 Buried 21th. M^s Margrett Allexander.
 ffebu : 19th, 1686⁶. Buried Katherine Cutler, ffrommerly Wilkinn.

1687.

Apr^{ll} 12th, 1687. Buried John Thurgood, the Sonn of ffrancis Thurgood,
 of this p̄rsh.
 Apr^{ll} 13th. Buried Tho. Blewett.
 15th. Buried Mathew Miller.
 20th. Buried Elizabeth Turner, a Grand Child of M^r Gouldsburch.
 May 1th. Buried George Stoakes, Senior.
 May 13th. Buried Ann Fryer, a servant to M^r Chaplinn att y^e Castell.
 May 22th. Buried Hannah, da. of Will : Porter & of Jane his wife.
 23th. Buried y^e Widd. White, wife of old George White y^e Black-
 smith.
 The same day Buried a Male Child of Jeames Branwood's.
 June 21th, 1687. Buried Judie, daughter of y^e widow Allsup.
 Sep. 4th. Burried Griffée, a Bastard Child of y^e widd : Wayletts.
 No : 21th. Buried Jeffery Thurgood, Senior.

1688.

June 8th, 1688. Buryed a Male Child of Tho : Emsonns.
 June 27th. Buried John, Sonn of Dennis & John Knight.
 July 18th. Died in this p̄rsh Mary Wright, late wife of Abraham Wright
 of Parsley Hall, in High Ongar p̄rsh.
 Aug : 5th, 1688. Buried Elizabeth, wife of Sam^l Eue & formerly wife of
 John Tabor.
 y^e 17. Buried Bogle, a sonn of M^r Turner's.
 Sep. 6th. Buried Jeames, sonn of Jeames Cornell y^e Black Smith.
 The 14th. Buried Olliue, da : of ffrances Sadler.
 The 20th. Buried Elizabeth, the da. of George Oye.
 Octo : the 18. Buried a ffemale Child of y^e same Man's.
 No : y^e 19. Died in this p̄rsh, Martha, da. of John Merrills.
 Decm^{ber} y^e 9, 1688. Buried Will :, sonn of Will : Porter.
 The 23. Buried Henry, sonn of Nathane^l Allinn.
 The 27. Buried Danniell Morse, Post man in this Towne.
 Jannuary y^e 10, 1688⁹. Buried Robert Platt.
 February 15th. Buryed Elizabeth, da. of Thomas Leueret.
 Dyed in this parish, the wife of M^r Hales, & buryed att High Onger
 ffeb : 20th.
 March 3th. Buryed Rebecca, y^e da. of Weston Norden.

1689.

May 9th, 1689. Buried Ann, sister of Jeames Cornell.
 The 29 Quoque. Buried Elias Key, who died att John Meade's.
 August 15, 1689. Buried Richard, Sonn of John Sanders, Junior.
 The 19. Buried Samuel, Sonn of Joseph King.
 Septem : 15th. Buryed a daughter of M^r Nicholas Alexanders, Citizen.
 Jan. 8th, 1689-90. Buryed M^{rs} Simon Rouse.
 Jan. 19. Buryed Susanna Stanes, Senior, at y^e Lion.
 Jan. 20, 1689-90. Buried the widdow Wallice.
 Jañ 22th. Buryed ffrancis Sadler, a Child.
 March 2. Buryed Mary Pegrum.
 March 21. Buryed M^r Griffinhoofe's Mother.

1690.

April 7th, 90. Buried Steward Porter.
 April 29th. Buried Daniel Chapman.
 July 18th. Buryed a Daughter of Rebecca Bidges, alias Barrell.
 April 30th. Buryed a male child of William Stanes, Junior.
 Sep. 14th. Buryed Simon Rouse, junior.
 27th. M^r Clarke, Minister, died in this parish.
 Octo. 6. Buryed John Lucas, Edd. Phipps his apprentice.
 Novem. 27. Buryed James, Son of Joseph King.
 Nouem. 30. Buryed a daughter of Tho : ffiches the baker.
 Decem. 22th. Buryed the wife of Thomas ffinch.
 23th. Buryed John Whitehead.
 Jan. 15th, 1690-91. Buryed George Guy, Junior.
 ffeb : 5. Buryed John, the Sonn of Joseph King.
 March 24. Buried Joseph, son of Joseph King.

1691.

March 27th, 1691. Buried Sarah Haynes.
 Apřll 12th. Buried Henry Benson.
 13th. Buryed Susanna Cary.
 17th. Buried Jonas Lacy.
 26th. Buried M^r George Stoakes.
 May 2th. Buried Anne, da. of Richard Turner, Esq^r.
 4th. Buryed James, son of John Mead.
 10th. Buryed Old M^r Chapman.
 June 4th. Buryed a Male Child of Joseph Pegrams.
 July 5th. Buryed Elizabeth, Daught^r of George Haynes.
 15th. Buryed Thomas, Son of George Stoakes his widdow.
 August 1th. Buryed the Widdow Aker.
 Sep. 3th, 1691. Buryed William Vdid, a Stranger that died at the Kings
 head : rec^d an affidavitt accordingly.
 Sep. 4th. Buryed a female Child of John Sadler's, Junior.
 Octob^r 20th. Buryed a Stranger, a Corke woman, that dyed suddenly
 in M^r Richard Staneses wagon, rec^d affidavit.
 Novemb^r 5. Buryed Richard, a Child of Sarah Foster's.
 Jañ 3, 1691-2. Buryed Old Edward Peacock.

1692.

Apr^l 17, 1692. Buryed Elizabeth Sell.
 July 14, 1692. Buryed Old Richard the Sawyer, y^t dyed at y^e brickt house.
 July 17. Buryed Nathan Thomlinson.
 Novemb^r 4. Buryed a Souldier that dyed at the bull.
 December y^e 21. Buried Richard, sonn of M^r Richard Turner, dyed at London, and brought hear to be buried.
 Buried 1692, Janneary y^e 9. Edward Wills.
 Janu^r y^e 18. Ellen Wennell.
 Feb : 12. John Mead, Glover.
 March y^e 1. Elizebeth, daughter of William Munday and of Sarah his wiffe.
 March y^e 6. M^r Abram Griffenhoof.
 March y^e 15. Buried a male Child of John Saunders.
 March y^e 17. Buried a male Child of Thomas Parrishis.

1693. Burialls.

April 17, the widdow King.
 Ap^l y^e 28. Love, the daughter of Hennerly & Grace Whitte.
 May y^e 18, a male Child of Joseph Pegrums & of Sarah his wiffe.
 May y^e 23, a Travelling man, y^t dyed in M^r Norden's barn.
 July y^e 7. Jacob, y^e Son of Charls & Mary Havers.
 July y^e 10. Philip, y^e sonn off William & Sarah Munday.
 Novemb^r y^e 5. Georg Guy.
 Novemb^r y^e 11. M^r John Godfrey dyed at London, and brought hear to be buried.
 Decemb^r y^e 10. Susanna King, wiffe of William King, at y^e Bull.
 Decemb^r 25. Jeffery, the sonn of Jeffery Till, was Buried.
 Thomas Bacon was Buried Decemb^r y^e 29.

1694.

Susaña, the Daughter of William King, was Buried March y^e 27, 1694.
 John, the Sonn of William and Jane Porter, was Buried Aprill y^e 19, 1694.
 William Skinner was Buried August y^e 26, 1694.
 William King, of y^e Bull, was Buried Sept. 25, 1694.
 John Rice was Buried Nove : 22, 1694.
 William, y^e Sonn off Thomas Leveritt, was Buried Decemb^r y^e 11, 1694.
 Elizebeth, daughter of Robert Clift, Decem. 14.
 Thomas Smith, John Thurogood's apprentice, Decem. 19.
 John, the Sonn of Weston and Elizebeth Norden, was Buried Jan. y^e 11, 1694.
 Frances, y^e Sonn of William Frances, was Buried Jan. y^e 21, 1694.
 Old Goodwiffe Haines Buried February y^e 11, 1694.
 Nathanill Racheld Buried ffebruary y^e 15, 1694.

Sarah, the Wiffe of William Searl, appotecarie, buried at High Onger,
March 16, 169 $\frac{1}{2}$.

March y^e 28, 95, yⁿ taken a list of yo^s who ware burried in y^s
Parrish since No : y^e 5, 1693, & sent y^e same list to Epp :

1695.

Sarah, the Wiffe of William Munday, was Buried Aprill 12, 1695.

John Angier Buried Apr. 18.

William, y^e sonn of William Bridges, was Buried Apr. 29, 94 [*sic*].

John, sonn of Thomas Madwell, buried June y^e 13, 95.

Mary Tabour alias Rumbold was Buried June y^e 27.

Samuell, the sonn of Jeffery Till, Buried September y^e 2^d, 95.

Mary, the Daughter of Joseph Pegrum, was buried Septem : 10th.

Robert, the Sonn of M^r Thomas Higgs, was buried Sept : 11th, 95.

William Enever was Buried October y^e 17, 95.

Mary, the Wiffe of Edw^d Phipps, was Buried Ob^r 25.

Ann, the Wiffe of Robert Clift, was buried Ob^r 27.

Rowland S^t John, Lieu : in Capⁿ Charls Chrocheroods Company, be-
longin to the honorable Collonell Farrintons Riggement of foot, was
Buried Decem : y^e 8, 95.

James, y^e sonn of John Knight and of Dennis his Wiffe, was Buried
Janearie y^e 8, 95.

1696.

Winnefred Platt, widdow, Buried March 27, 96.

Richard, the son of Richard Stanes, was buried May the 13.

Mary, the Daughter of M^r Thomas Higgs and of Mary his Wiffe, was
buried May y^e 16.

Thomas, y^e Sonn of Thomas Madewell, was Buried May y^e 20.

M^r William Spranger was Buried July 29.

Frances, y^e Sonn of Frances and Ann Sadler, buried the 10 day of
August.

Mathew, Daughter of Thomas Madewell, was buried y^e 26 of August.

Katherine, y^e Daughter of Edward Woodhouse, was Buried Ob^r y^e 4.

Elizebeth, y^e Wiffe of Weston Norden, was Buried Ob^r y^e 12.

The widdow Chapman was Buried Ob^r y^e 12.

John, y^e son of Joseph Pegram, was buried Novem : y^e 2^d.

The Widdow Tomlinson was buried y^e 19 of November.

Mary, y^e Wiffe of William Peacock, was buried No^r 26.

Goodman Hains w^s bur. Jan. 2^d.

Sarah, y^e Daughter of Philipp Trayhern, was Buried Jan. 5.

Sarah, y^e Daughter of Joseph Brown, Jan. 23.

Robert Stanes was Buried Jan. 31.

Frances, sonn of Frances Sadler, was Buried Feb. 14.

1697.

M^{is} Sprangier was Buried y^e 7 of Aprill, 1697.

Robiat Gladden Buried Aprill y^e 14.

M^r Essex Atwood died hear, buried at South Weall.

Samuell, y^e Sonn of Samuell Glascock, was Buried Ap. 26.
 William Stanes was Buried y^e 27 of Aprill.
 Henery, y^e Sonn of Willi Searl, was Buried May 16.
 Samuell Brazier was bur. 17. y^e Wiffe of Sam. Brazier was Bur. 25.
 Sarah, y^e Wiffe of y^e aboves^d Samuell Brazier, was Buried (*sic*).
 Robert White was buried y^e 3 of Ob^r, he was fourscore & six years old,
 he left 24 great grandchildren behinde him.
 William, the Sonn of Philipp Treyhern, was Buried October 19.
 Ed. Woodhouse w^s buried y^e 21 of Janeary.
 Elizebeth, the Daughter of William Searll, was Buried y^e 20 of March.

1698.

Em Thurogood, Widdow, was buried y^e 27 May.
 Margere Lacy, Widdow, was buried y^e 25 of August.
 Old Richard Stanes was Buried November 25, and Richard Stanes his
 Sonn was Buried Decemb^{br} 3^d.
 Robert, the sonn of Robert Stanes, was buried y^e 22 Decemb^r.
 The Widdow Beard buried the 28 of December.
 Martha, Daught^r of Richard Cary, was Buried y^e 5 Jan.
 Richard, Sonn of M^r Thomas Higgs, was Buried y^e 24 of Janeary.
 Mary, the Wiffe of Thomas Parrish, was Buried Feb. 29 (? 19).
 William Munday was Buried Feb. 22.
 Thomas Peacock was Buried y^e 9 of March.
 Rowland, y^e son of Philip Treyhern, Buried March 19.

1699.

William Whitehead was Buried y^e 3^d of May.
 John Booyd (?), a Scochman, by Accedent was drowned in y^e brick hous
 mote, was buried y^e 9 of June, 1699.
 John Young's darter was Buried y^e 19 of June.
 Widdow Hills Buried y^e 18 of August, 1699.
 Henery, y^e Sonn of Thomas Finch, was Buried y^e 22 Sept.
 A begger woman that dyed at Tho. Souths buried y^e 4 of Decemb^r.

Buried 1700.

Jenny Smith was buried y^e 15 of June.
 Michell Turner was buried y^e 19 of July.
 George Haines was buried August 13.
 Jonathan Hockley's Wiffe, Ob^r 23.
 Sam^l Bowtell's Wiffe, No^{mb} 12.
 Goody Roberds, No : 20.
 Old Willi Roberds, No : 28.
 Tho : Williams Child, Dec. 8.
 Olive Fog, Dec. 11.
 Joseph Bredges, Jan. 23.
 Tho : Tabour's Child, Jan. 25.
 Rebecka Wood, March 9.

1701.

James Penington's Child was Buried Aprill y^e 9.
 Mary, Wiffe of Robert Clift, was Buried Aprill y^e 11.
 Ann, y^e Wiffe of Josiah Beard, was Buried y^e 5 of May.
 John Wilkinson was Buried y^e 27 of May.
 Elizebeth, Daugh^t of Tho : Leverit, was Buried y^e 13 of July.
 Prudence, Daughter of John Saunders, Buried Augst 10.
 Philip Godfrey, Oct. y^e 22.
 John, y^e son of John Thurogood, Buried Decem^r y^e 11.
 Ann King, Widdow, y^e 14 Dec.
 William Bridges, De : 28.
 William Thurogood, Jan. 30.
 William Porter, Feb. 4.
 Joseph, y^e son of Joseph Brown & Olive his Wiffe, was Bur : Feb. 26.

1702.

March 26. Joseph King.
 y^e 26. Mary Stanes.
 y^e 31. Elizebeth Malcot.
 Ap^r y^e 6. John Godfrey.
 May y^e 9. Widd : Cooper.
 Lionel Adams, July y^e 19.
 Widdow Stane, June y^e 11th.
 Widdow Angier, July y^e 24.
 Thomas Frances, July 30.
 Mary, y^e Daughter of William Lacy, Sept. y^e 9.
 Sam^l Gillet, Nov^b 9.
 Ann, Wiffe of William Haince, Nov^b 15.
 Mary Thurogood, widdow, buried Decemb^r y^e 7, 1702.
 Thomas, son of Rob^t Stanes [*no date*].
 James Pennington, Jan. 20.
 Benjamine Burton, March 1st.
 Ann Skinner, March 3^d.
 Mary, Wiffe of Edw : Strutt, March 12.
 John Godfry, March 21.

1703.

William Tricket, April 28.
 Mary, Daughter of Ed : Windham [*no date*].
 James, son of John Wennell, May 25.
 Mary, Daughter of Mary Pennington, widdow, June 8.
 John, son of John Enever, was buried y^e last of June.
 Richard, son of John Stanes, was buried y^e 16 July.
 Joseph, son of Joseph Brown, was Buried y^e 19 of Ob^r, 1703.
 John Sweetapple was Buried y^e 7 of Novemb^r, 1703.
 Robert, y^e son of Thomas Glascock, was Buried Novemb^r 26.
 Mary Haines was Buried Feb. y^e 9, 1703.
 M^r Thomas Goldsberg was Buried y^e 10 February, 1703.

1704.

Ann, Daughter of Thomas Parrish, was Buried May y^e 2^d.
 Richard, sonn of John Woolly & off Dothety [*sic*] his Wiffe, Inholder of
 Ingerstone, was buried y^e 4 of May, 1704.
 Philip, y^e son of Joseph Brown & of Olive his Wiffe, was buried May 23.
 Jonathan Hokly was Buried y^e first of June.
 Katerine, y^e Daughter of William Stanes, was Buried y^e 9 of July, 1704.
 John Turoogood, a Cooper, was Buried y^e 22 of July.
 Elizebeth, Daughter of Richard Stanes, carrier, was Buried y^e 4 of
 August.
 Thomas, son of Thomas Tabor, Shoomaker, was Buried y^e 21 of Augst.
 John, ye sonn of John Say & of Easter his Wiffe, was Buried y^e 15 of
 S^{pt}. A Salesman.
 Ye Widdow Wennell, N^{br} 6, 1704.
 Elizebeth, y^e Wiffe of Nicolas Horsnail, was buried y^e 16 March, 170⁴/₅.
 Thomas, the Son of Thomas Glascock and of Ann his Wife, was Buried
 y^e 18 of March, 170⁴/₅.

1705.

Sarah, y^e Wiffe of Edward Phipps, was buried Ap^r 20.
 John, the son of Henery White, was Buried y^e 9 of Aprill.
 William Smith was buried y^e 13 of May. he was 103 years old.
 A child of Thomas Ross was buried y^e 19 May.
 John, y^e son of John Harris, was buried y^e 7 of June.
 Judith, the Daughter of James Batsford and of Ann his Wiffe, was
 Buried y^e 15 of June, being 2 y^{ers} 3 q^{rs} old.
 John Jones was buried y^e 5th of July. Officer of excisse.
 James Munday was buried y^e 18 of July, 1705.
 John Wolly was buried y^e 19 of S^{pt}.
 Burried Ob^r y^e 14, Samiell Bones.
 Dorethy Thurogood was Buried y^e 8th of January.
 Thomas Harris was Buried y^e 10th of January.
 William, y^e son of Wather Buchanan, was buried y^e 7th of Febru., 170⁵/₆.
 Mary, y^e Daughter of Thomas Stanes, was buried y^e 8 of Feb^r, 170⁵/₆.
 Garnett, y^e sonn of Samuell Clerk, was Burried Feb. y^e 24.

1706.

Sarah, Wiffe of John Lucas, was buried y^e 31 of March.
 Josiah Beard was buried Ap^l 12.
 James Cornell was buried Ap^l 17.
 Joseph, son of Widdow Fogg, was buried y^e 15 August, 1706.
 Tho: Westwood & Mary Ellett, children frō Lond, were bury'd
 August [*n. d.*].
 Mary, wife of Will^m Lacy, Bury'd 8^{br} 10, 1706.
 Elizabeth, daughter of James & Eliz: Cary, bury'd y^e 22^d of 8^{br}, 1706.
 Thomas Glascock was Buried Decemb^r y^e 29, 1706.
 The Widdow Pouter, of Belsham Roothing, was buried y^e 14 of Feb^r,
 170⁶/₇.
 M^r. Phillip Traherne was buried y^e 13th of March, 170⁶/₇.

1707.

Y^e Widdow Sweetapple was Buried y^e 16 May, 1707.
 Richard, son of Richard Francis, was Buried July y^e 28, 1707.
 Sarah, y^e Daughter of Joseph Brown, Bur. y^e 4th Aug^t.
 Sarah, the Wiffe of John Sanders, Bur. y^e [blank] Sp^t, 1707.
 Ann Glascock, Widdow, Burr. y^e 5th of Ob^r.
 Eliza :, Daugh. of Willi. Wasket, Bur. Ob^r y^e 14.
 Elize^{bh}, Daughter of Tho. Madwell, was buried Ob^r y^e 19.
 Charls, son of John Havers, was buried Ob^r y^e 20.
 John, y^e son of John Havers, was buried Ob^r y^e 24.
 William Potter buried Nm^{br} y^e 9.
 Sam^{ll}, son of Tho^s Finch, was buried y^e 13 of No^{br}.
 Rob^r, sonn of Robert Whitehead, was buried y^e 27 No^{br}, 1707.
 Elizebeth, y^e Daughter of William Clerk and of Dorithy his Wiffe, was
 buried Dec^{br} y^e 12, 1707.
 Marget, y^e Daughter of John Knight, was buried y^e 16 D^{br}, 1707.
 Ann, Daugh : of John Leigh, was buried y^e 20 Feb., 1707.
 John, son of John Ottaway, was buried y^e 24 Jan., 1707.

1708.

Samuell, son of Samuel Bowtell, was buried y^e 22 of Ap^t, 1708.
 Marget, Daugh^r of Thomas Horsnaile, was buried y^e 24 Ap^{ll}, 1708.
 Thomas Richardson, a Shoemaker, & John Knight, the son of John
 Knight, were burid y^e 4 of May.
 Ann Enever, Widdow, was buried y^e 3^d of June, 1708.
 Edward Windham was Buried y^e 4 of July, 1708.
 Elizebeth Thurogood, widdow, midwiffe, a Shopkeeper, was Buried y^e 7
 Ob^r, 1708.
 Ann Angier, Widdow, was Buried y^e 28 Ob^r, 1708.
 Katherine Ross, an infant, was Buried Jan. y^e 6, 1708.
 Thomas Cooper, butcher, was buried y^e 20 Jan. 1708-9.
 Elizebeth White, widdow, was buried Jan^y y^e 24, 1708-9, aged 107 years.

1709.

Nicolas Horsnaill was buried y^e 3^d of Ap^{ll}, 1709.
 William Lacy was buried y^e 8 of May, 1709.
 Jesse, y^e sonn of Francis Sadler, was buried y^e 31 May.
 Mary, Daughter of M^r Tho. Binks, dec^{sd} hear, and was buried at Weall,
 y^e 3^d of June, 1709.
 Richard Francis was Burried y^e 28 June, 1709.
 Elizebeth, an infant, Daughter of Will : Clerk, was buried y^e 6 July.
 Sarah, y^e Wiffe of M^r Binion, offeicer of excise in y^s parrish, was Buried
 y^e 7 of July, 1709.
 Olive, y^e Wiffe of Joseph Brown, was Buried y^e 29 July, 1709.
 Francis Sadler was buried 22 Augst.
 Elizabeth, a Child of Benj : Burton, buried y^e 22 Sp^t.
 Susan, Daugh : of Tho : Tabour, was buried y^e 14 Ob^r, 1709.
 Rowland, son of Francis Sadler, was Buried Nb^r y^e 30, 1709.

Philip, son of Francis Sadler, was Buried y^e 8 of D^{br}, 1709.
Thomas, son of Tho : Sell, D^{br} 16.
Thomas, sonn of Thomas Tucker, a Citizen of London, was buried Mch.
19, 17⁰⁰.

1710.

Mary Woodhouse was Buried Ap^{ll} 20.
M^{is} Mary Pooll Buried at Bovenger, Ap^{ll} 22.
Elizebeth, wiffe of M^r Vauks, of Londⁿ, was buried y^e 17 of July.
Elizebeth, y^e Wiffe of Thomas Tabor, was Buried y^e 12 of Augst, 1710.
John, son of Sarah Cary, alias Jolly, was buried y^e 9 of Ob^r, 1710.
John Goodwin was buried Ob^r y^e 26, 1710.
Jane Porter was buried N^{br} y^e 12, 1710.
Thomas, an Infant of Sam^{ll} Boutell, was buried y^e 10 D^{br}.
M^{rs} Nem Bridgman was Bur^d D^{br} y^e 16.
Tho: Bridgman, husband of y^e abovewritten Nem Bridgman, Bur^d
D^{br} 20.
Rich : , son of John Stanes, was Bur^d Jan. 17, 17¹¹.
Elizebeth Fogg was Buried Jan. y^e 21.

1711.

Ann Stebbing, y^e widdow of M^r Benj. Stebbing, late schoolmaster of this
par., was buried y^e 21 of Ap^{ll}, 1711.
Elizabeth, y^e Daugh^t of William Crampon, was buried y^e 16 Augst,
1711.
Ann, y^e Wiffe of Joseph King, was Buried y^e 4 of N^{br}, 1711.
Susan, y^e Wiffe of William King, was Buried Jan. y^e 18, 17¹¹.

1712.

John, y^e sonn of Benjamine Ash & of Cordelia his Wiffe, was Buried
March y^e 29, 1712.
Samuell Finch was Buried Aprill y^e 13th, 1712.
Elizebeth (*sic*) Woollard, Citizen of London, was buried Ap^{ll} y^e 20, 1712.
Danniell Ramm was Buried y^e 28 of June, 1712.
Ann, Daughter of James Batsford and of Ann his Wiffe, was Buried Sp^t
y^e 20, 1712.
Mary Brickly was Buried Decem. y^e 7, 1712.
Georg Tabour, Butcher, was Buried Decem : y^e 10, 1712.
Mary Howard, beggar, was Buried D^{br} y^e 31, 1712.
Elizebeth, y^e wiffe of M^r John Skinner, was buried March 4.

1713.

Joseph, son of Joseph Brown, was Buried Ap^{ll} y^e 12, 1713.
Joseph, sonn of Samuell Glascock, was Buried May y^e 14, 1713.
Prudence, y^e Wiffe of Sam^{ll} Glascock, was Buried May y^e 24, 1713.
Richard Stanes was Buried June 16th, 1713.

Elizebeth, a Child of Willi : Angeir, was Buried July 15, 1713.
 M^r Francis Sadler was Buried July 17, 1713.
 Nathanell Allen was Buried Aug. 19.
 John Knight was Bur^d Sp^t y^e 20, 1713.
 Jeffery Till was Bur^d Ob^r y^e 14.
 Sarah Spicer was buried D^{br} y^e 18, 1713.
 The Widdow Sell was Bur^d D^{br} 27.
 Joseph, son of Joseph Brown, was Buried Jan. y^e 7, 171³/₄.
 Willi, y^e son of Kather : Ram, Feb. y^e 14.

1714.

Rebecca, Wiffe of Georg Pegg, Ap^l y^e 8, 1714.
 Catharine Foster was Buried May y^e 7.
 Thomas Bowtell was buried May 10, 1714.
 June y^e 4. John Choppin bur. 77 years old.
 Nath : Allen buried June y^e 4.
 Nicolas Allexander, Gen^{tt}, buried Aug. 5.
 Sarah, Wiffe of Richard Ward, bur^d Aug. 29.
 Ann, y^e Wiffe of Robert Wrenn, Sp^t 19.
 Sarah, y^e Wiffe of Will : Willans, Sp^t 24.
 Thomas, sonn of Thomas Bridgman & of Damaris his wiffe, was buried
 Ob^r y^e 7, 1714.
 James Batsford, my Church Clarke, was buried No : 14, 1714.
 Elizabeth, wife of Tho : fford, was buried Nov : 14, 1714.
 Thomas Bridgman, Sen ;, No^{br} 16.
 Widow Monday, Nov : 20, 1714.
 Sam^l Bowtel's wife, No : 20.
 Tho : Wiseman's wife Nov : 24, 1714.
 Robert, son of Sam^l Bowtel, Dec. 10th, 1714.
 Elizabeth King, Wid ;, Decem : 23, 1714.
 John, son of Thomas Tabor, Dec : 26.
 Mary Hasplam (*sic*), Dec^{br} 27th died, 1714.
 Ann, daughter of Joseph Brown, Jan : 6, 1714.
 Richard Hagger, Janvary y^e 9th, 1714.
 Thomas fford, sen ;, Janu : y^e 29th, 1714.
 Richard Gunson, ffeb : 21, 1714, a Stranger.
 Richard Bridgman, March 7, 1714.
 Honest Williā Russell, March 11th, 1714.
 Poore Jo : [*blank*] his Apprentice, March 22, 1714.
 Sarah White, an Infant, March 23, 1714.

1715.

John Wiseman, a Stranger, May 27th, 1715.
 Mary Say, an Infant, Aug^t 14, 1715.
 W^m Clarke, a childe, Aug^t 21.
 Joseph Brown, an Infant, Sept^{er} 27th, 1715.
 [*blank*] Tabor, an Infant, Octo^{br} 1st, 1715.
 Ann White, an Infant, Dec^{br} 20, 1715.
 Elizabeth Whitehead, Wid : 10^{br} 21, 1715.

Bartholomew Glascock, Jan : 2^d, 1715.
 Georg Stanes, Janua : 23, 1715.
 Henry White, Jun : ffeb : 13, 1715.
 Elizabeth Wood, an Inf^t, March 22th, 1715.

1716.

Elizabeth Davies, May y^e 6, 1716.
 Madã : Gouldesburgh, May 17, 1716.
 Mary Shed, June 16, 1716.
 Joⁿ Tabor, Augst 30th, 1716.
 Ann Whitehead, Sept^{er} 13, 1716.
 Edward Phypys, Se : Dec. 3^d, 1716.
 Tho : Allen, an Infant, Jan. 3, 1716.
 Jonas Hance, Janua : 8th, 1716.
 Eliza : Ash, an Infant, ffebru : 20th.
 M^r Leigh, March 10th, 1716.
 Elizabeth Traveler, an Infant, March 22th.

1717.

Elizabeth Skinner, May 31, 1717.
 Mary Havers, an Infant, July 22th.
 M^r Babbs, Nov^{br} 5th, 1717.
 M^{rs} Jones, January y^e 9, 1717.
 Edmund Till, Janua : 26, 1717.
 Nathaneel Brewer, ffeb : 5, 1717.
 Joseph Phillips, ffeb : 26, 1717.

Buried 1718.

April 7th. Abigail Allen, an Infant.
 May y^e 7th. W^m Perrey, an Infant.
 June 30. Georg Shed, an Infant.
 Aug. 22. Henry Gyn.
 Septem : 7. Mary Munday.
 Dec^{br} 10. Katharine Stanes, wid :
 Jan : 3. Thomas Emberson.
 „ 22. Damaris Pavit, wid :
 ffeb : 13. Robert Whitehead.
 „ 23. Samuel Whitehead.

1719.

March [blank]. Susan Ottaway.
 May 1st. James Smyth.
 June 4. Josiah Bryon.
 July 8. John Lucas, Jun^r.
 July . . . Olive Wiseman, an Infant.
 Aug : 4. M^r John Skinner.

Aug : 12. Joⁿ finch, of Ingatestone.
 „ 28. Eliza : Brown, an Infant.
 Sep. 4. Elizabeth Glascock.
 No^{br} 12. M^r Tho : Campe.
 Decem. 11. M^r John Barrel.
 Janua : 1st. Joseph Brown, an Inf^t.
 „ 22th. M^{rs} Ann Alexander.
 „ 25. William Francis, Se :
 Febru : 26. Charles Brewer, an Inf^t.
 March 9th. Mary Stanes, Inf^t.

1720.

March 29th. Charles Havers, Se :
 April 20. M^{rs} Sandford, wid :
 „ 24. Joⁿ and Amy Tabor, Inf^{ts}.
 May 2^d. Samuel Bridges, an Inf^t.
 June 8. John Lucas, Se :
 July 17. Cave Knight, an Inf^t.
 Augst 30. Frances Peg.
 Sept^r 10. Mary Chaplin, Infant.
 The Reverend M^r John Camp, Rector of this Parish, was bury'd the
 22^d of September.
 M^r David Chaillet (a Frenchman) was bury'd December y^e 7th.
 Mary Pegg (an Infant) was bury'd March y^e 5th.
 Godfrey Jones, Rector.

1721.

Mary Bonham was bury'd March the 30th.
 Mary Clements was bury'd April the 12th.
 Martha Madewell was bury'd June y^e 23^d.
 James Chaplin, an Infant, was bury'd June y^e 30th.
 John Skinner was bury'd October the 20th.
 Sarah Stanes was bury'd November y^e 8th.
 Joseph Brown (an Infant) was bury'd November y^e 23.
 Susan Francis was bury'd Feb^{ry} 15th.
 Jane Potter bury'd March y^e 17th.

G. Jones.

Burials 1722.

Thomas Spicer was bury'd March y^e 25th.
 James Chaplin (an Infant) was bury'd May 18th.
 Thomas Tabor was bury'd June y^e 21^t.
 Elizabeth Porter was bury'd July y^e 24th.
 Elizabeth Porter (her child, an Infant) was bury'd July y^e 28th.
 Mary Chaplin was bury'd October y^e 7th.
 M^r Richard Bull (an Infant) was bury'd October y^e 16th.
 William Stanes was bury'd October y^e 25th.
 Henry White was bury'd November y^e 13th.
 Anne Brainwood was bury'd November y^e 18th.

Mary Chivers was bury'd November y^e 27th.
Jane Benton was bury'd December y^e 2^d.
John Lucas was bury'd Feb^{ry} y^e 8th.
William Mitchell (an Infant) was bury'd March y^e 20th.
James Bridges (an Infant) was bury'd March y^e 22^d.

Godfrey Jones, Rector.

1723.

Mary Havers (an Infant) was bury'd March 30th.
Elizabeth King was bury'd April y^e 3^d.
Mary Perry was bury'd May y^e 21st.
M^r Charles Goulesburgh was bury'd May y^e 31st.
William Munday was bury'd June y^e 16th.
Nathaniel Allin was bury'd July y^e 21st.
Mary Brown (an Infant) was bury'd July y^e 28th.
Anne Emberson was bury'd August the 3^d.
Richard Hills was bury'd September y^e 10th.
Elizabeth Fogg (an Infant) was bury'd October y^e 2^d.
Mary Eates (an Infant) was bury'd October y^e 5th.
William Sadler (an Infant) was bury'd October y^e 29th.
M^{rs} Charles Fowler was bury'd November y^e 5th.
Henery Tedder (an Infant) was bury'd November 27th.
Anne Ash (an Infant) was bury'd November y^e 28th.
Mary Staines (an Infant) was bury'd January the 8th.
James Brainwood was bury'd March y^e 15th.

Godfrey Jones, Rector.

1724.

Mary Havers was bury'd June y^e 11th.
M^{rs} Anne Fowler was bury'd August y^e 1st.
Margarett Forbett (an Infant and a stranger) was bury'd September
ye 16th.
Richard Turner, Esq., was bury'd Jan^{ry} y^e 23^d.
William Cornell was bury'd February y^e 18th.
Thomas Parish was bury'd March y^e 16th.

Godfrey Jones, Rector.

Burials 1725.

Elizabeth Chopping was bury'd May the twelfth.
Elizabeth Brown (an Infant) was bury'd August the 26th.
Olive Wiseman (an Infant) was bury'd September the 29th.
Abigail Jasper (an Infant) was bury'd December the first.
John Attaway was bury'd December the 9th.
John Eates was bury'd Feb^{ry} y^e 6th.

Godfrey Jones, Rector.

1726.

Martha Thorogood (a Dissenter) was bury'd April the 4th.

Martha Curds was bury'd May the 30th.

Joseph King was bury'd July the 3^d.

Anne Philips (a Dissenter) was bury'd August the 26th.

Elizabeth Hance was bury'd October the 18th.

Mary Leigh was bury'd November the 2^d.

Joseph Brown (an Infant) was bury'd November the 20th.

Elizabeth Bridges was bury'd November the 27.

Mary Eates was bury'd December the 12th.

Godfrey Jones, Rector.

1727.

John Stanes (an Infant) was bury'd April the 3^d.

Elizabeth Stanes (an Infant) was bury'd April the 9th.

M^r Thomas Bull (an Infant) was bury'd May the

11th.

M^r Turner Bull (an Infant) was bury'd May the

18th.

}

S^r John Bull's children & Twins.

William Whasket was bury'd June the 10th.

Mary Peacock was bury'd June the 18th.

Dennis Collins was bury'd August the 6th.

James Cary, jun^r., was bury'd September the 12th.

Richard Stanes (an Infant) was bury'd November the 12th.

Mary Choppine was bury'd November the 19th.

Robert White was bury'd December the 6th.

The Reverend M^r John Hill, Rector of High Laver, was bury'd December the 20th.

John Stanes (an Infant) was bury'd December the 24.

M^r William Sayer was bury'd January the first.

Henry Whitteridge (an Infant) was bury'd March the 17th.

Godfrey Jones, Rector.

1728.

Sarah Saward (an Infant) was bury'd April the 2^d.

Anne Burrell (an Infant) was bury'd April the 14th.

George Wood (an Infant) was bury'd May the 9th.

Alexander Brown (an Infant) was bury'd May the 13th.

Jane Angier was bury'd May the 19th.

John Cramphorne was bury'd May the 26th.

James Bettis (an Infant) was bury'd May the 31st.

Mary Clift was bury'd August the 23^d.

Anne Saward (an Infant) was bury'd August the 30th.

Anne Harrison (an Infant) was bury'd October the 5th.

Mary Ballard was bury'd January the 7th.

Sarah Till was bury'd February the 11th.

Godfrey Jones, Rector.

Burials 1729.

Mary Sell was bury'd April the seventh.
Captain Henry Alexander was bury'd April the tenth.
Margaret Finch was bury'd April the eleventh.
Thomas Besouth was bury'd April the twenty-third.
Gabel (a Traveller) was bury'd April the thirtieth.
Sarah Glascock was bury'd May the second.
George Pegg was bury'd May the fifth.
John Lucas was bury'd June the twenty-first.
Elizabeth Thorogood was bury'd August the tenth.
William Francis, jun^r, was bury'd September the fourth.
Benjamin Ash was bury'd September the twelfth.
John Wiseman was bury'd September the twenty-first.
Jesse Cooper was bury'd September the twenty-fourth.
Sarah Wrenn was bury'd October the twenty-third.
M^{rs} Johanna Alexander was bury'd November the first.
Abigail Jasper was bury'd November the sixteenth.
Elizabeth Brainwood was bury'd November the twentieth.
Mary Chifens was bury'd December the twenty-first.
Mary Lloyd (a Stranger) was bury'd December the twenty-seventh.
George Rock was bury'd January the thirteenth.
Joseph Browne was bury'd Jan^r the twenty-third.
Thomas Francis was bury'd February the fifth.
John Stane (an Infant) was bury'd March the first.

Godfrey Jones, Rector.

1730.

Anne Bettis (an Infant) was bury'd March the twenty-eighth, 1730.
Elizabeth Attaway was bury'd April the first.
Robert Porter was bury'd April the twenty-seventh.
Elizabeth and Anne Saward were bury'd May the first.
Dorothy Saward was bury'd May the thirteenth.
Anne Read was bury'd June the third.
Charles Goulesburgh was bury'd June the twentieth.
John Stane (an Infant) was bury'd July the fourteenth.
Victory Paveley (an Infant) was bury'd July the twentieth.
Sarah Bridges was bury'd July the twenty-first.
Robert Wrenn was bury'd November the twelfth.
Ann Stephens (an Infant) was bury'd December the eighth.
Sarah Evans (a wayfaring Person) was bury'd December the eighteenth.
Sarah Gillet (an Infant) was bury'd December the eighteenth.
Elizabeth Guy (an Infant) was bury'd December the twentieth.
Mary Brown (an Infant) was bury'd February the fourteenth.
Elizabeth Cornell was bury'd March the fourth.
Elizabeth White, of Brentwood, was bury'd January the nineteenth.
Alice Carter was bury'd March the eighteenth.

Godfrey Jones, Rector.

1731.

Richard Stane (an Infant) was bury'd March y^e twenty-fifth.
 Sarah Potter was bury'd April the first.
 M^r James Bull (an Infant) was bury'd May y^e 1st.
 Nathaniel Brewer was bury'd May the 15th.
 William Sadler, jun^r, was bury'd May y^e 21st.
 John Sheed was bury'd May the 31st.
 Johanna Smith was bury'd June the 25th.
 Benjamin Ash was bury'd July the 2^d.
 Lettice Burrel was bury'd October the 12th.
 Henry Sweeting was bury'd October the 25th.
 Sarah Thurgood (an Infant) was bury'd December the 2^d.
 Elizabeth Whitehead was bury'd February the first.
 Godfrey Jones, Rector.

Burials 1732.

John Bonham was bury'd May the 24th.
 Sarah Fog was bury'd June the 7th.
 Richard Cary was bury'd October the 5th.
 Thomas Powell was bury'd December the 13th.
 Martha Sheed & William Sadler were bury'd Jan^y the 25th.
 John Bridges was bury'd Feb^y the 14th.
 Sarah Thurgood was bury'd March the 13th.
 Godfrey Jones, Rector.

1733.

William Thurgood (an Infant) was bury'd March the 29th.
 Anne Clarke (an Infant) & Thomas Barnard were bury'd April the 3^d.
 Sarah Stane (an Infant) was bury'd April the 20th.
 James Whitehead was bury'd April the 29th.
 Mary Parish was bury'd April the 30th.
 Isaac Stracey was bury'd July the 19th.
 Master William Bull was bury'd July the 28th.
 Doctor Godfrey Jones, Rector of this Parish, buried Aug^t 15th, 1733.
 The Affidavit was brought according to the Form prescribed.
 Elizabeth Besouth was buried Sept^r 23^d, 1733. Affidavit made according to the Form prescribed.
 M^{rs} Mary Velley was buried Dec^r 20th, 1733. Affidavit was made of her being buried in woollen, according to y^e Act of Parliament.
 Died Dec^r 15th.

Thomas Velley, Rector.

William Shed, Infant, buried Feb: 5th, 1733³/₄. Affidavit was made of being Buried in Woollen.
 Ann Bernard, alias Mole, was buried Feb: 17th, 1733³/₄. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen.

1734.

- Miss Elisabeth Bull was buried April 30th, 1734. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, according to y^e Act of Parliament.
- John Stapler, of this Parish, was buried May 30th, 1734. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.
- Matthew Stapler, an Infant, was buried June 10th, 1734. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to the Act of Parliament.
- Robert Walker, of this Parish, Sojourner, was buried June 20, 1734. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to y^e Act of Parliament.
- Anne Shead, of this Parish, was buried July [blank], 1734. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, according to y^e Act of Parliament.
- John Wennell, of this Parish, was buried Aug: 8, 1734. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to y^e Act of Parliament.
- Sarah Browne, of this Parish, Infant, was buried Aug. 23, 1734. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Wollen, according to y^e Act of Parliament.
- Elizabeth Nettleton, of this Parish, was buried Sept^r 6th, 1734. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.
- William Hains, Infant, of this Parish, was buried Nov^r 8th, 1734. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Wollen, according to Act of Parliament.
- Ann Searle, Infant, of this Parish, was buried Nov^r [blank] 1734. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Wollen, according to y^e Act of Parliament.
- Henry Graves, of the Parish of Brentwood, Infant, was buried Nov^r [blank], 1734, in this Parish. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parl.
- Mary Munday, of this Parish, was buried Jan: 19th, 1734. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, according to y^e Act of Parliament.
- Elisabeth Clift, of this Parish, was buried Feb: 25th, 1734. Affidavit was made according to Act of Parliament.
- M^{rs} Anne Ayloff, of this Parish, was buried Feb^r: 28th, 1734. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

Burials 1735.

- Thomas Pegg was buried Mar. 30th, 1735. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.
- George Stane, the son of Richard Stane & [blank] his wife, was buried May [blank], 1735. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.
- John Salmon, of this Parish, was buried June 15th, 1735. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to y^e Act of Parliament.

Elizabeth Royston, of this Parish, was buried June 25th, 1735. Affidavit of her being buried in woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

Robert Young was buried July 2^d, 1735. Affidavit was made of his being [*buried*] in Woollen, according to y^e Act of Parliament.

Mary Throughgood was buried Augst 28th. Affidavit was made of her being buried in woollen, accord : to Act of Parl :

William Cramphorne, of this parish, was buried Sept^r 1^{rst}. Affidavit was made of his being buried in woollen, according to the Act of Parliament.

Jeoffrey Throughgood was buried Sept^r. 19, 1635. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to the Act of Par.

Abigail Cooper, of the Parish of High Ongar, was buried in this Parish Octo^{br} [*blank*] 1735. Affidavit was made of her being buried in woollen, according to Act of Par :

William Stane, of this Parish, was buried Oct^r 24, 1735. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Par :

Stephen and Anne Finch, Infants, were buried Octo^{br} . . .th, 1735. Affidavit was made of their being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

Mary Madle, Infant, was buried Nov^r 13th, 1735. Affidavit was made of her being buried in woollen, according to the Act of Parl :

Robert Clift was buried Dec. [*blank*], 1735. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

M^r James Shepherd was buried Dec^r 31, 1735. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

Ann Brown, Infant, was buried Feb : [*blank*] 1735. Affidavit.

Thomas Velley, Rector.

Burials 1736.

Mary Stane, Infant, was buried Apr : 21, 1736. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

Timothy Todd was buried May 3^d, 1736. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

John Nettleton, Infant, was buried Aug : 7th, 1736. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, accor : to Act of Par.

Lodwell Macglothwell was buried Aug : [*blank*], 1736. Affidavit was made of his being buried in woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

Susannah Gouldsbourgh, from Chelmsford, was buried Aug : 31^{rst}, 1736. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, according to y^e Act of Parliament.

Mary Wiseman, of the Parish of Shenfield, in y^e County of Essex, was buried Aug : 29, 1736. Affidavit was made of her being buried in woollen, according to Act of Parliam^t.

Cornell & Elizabeth Shed (Infants) were buried Oct^{br} [*blank*], 1736. Affidavit was made of their being buried in woollen, according to Act of Par.

Mary Allen, of this Parish, was buried Oct^{br} 31st, 1736. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Wool : , acco : to Act of Parliament.

Mary Thurgood, of this Parish, was buried Nov^r 3^d, 1736. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, ac : to Act of Parliament.

Elizabeth Eylet was buried Nov^r 9th, 1736. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parl.

Elizabeth Shed, of this Parish, was buried Nov^r 25th, 1736. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, ac: to Act of Parliament.

Mary Helmes, of y^e Parish, was buried Nov^r 27th, 1736. Affidavit was brought of her being buried in woollen, ac: to Act of Parl.

Thomas Whitehead, of this Parish, was buried January 16th, 1736. Affidavit was brought of his being buried in Woollen, ac: to Act of Parl.

Widow Jane South was buried March 1st, 1736/7. Affidavit was made ac: to Act of Parliament.

Ephraim Knight, Infant, was buried Mar. 11th, 1736. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parl.

Abigail Stane, of this Parish, was buried Mar: 13, 1736. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, acc: to Act of Parl.

Tho^s Valley, Rector, 1736.

Burials 1737.

M^r John Bull, Son of S^r John Bull, was buried April 22^d, 1737. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

Richard White, alias Crabb, was buried April 24th, 1737. Affidavit was made, etc.

James Burrell was buried April 29th, 1737. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

Ann Francis, Infant, was buried May 11th, 1737. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Wooll: ac: to Act of Parl.

Elizabeth Carey was buried June 9th, 1737. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

Dorothy Borne, of this Parish (Infant), was buried June 26th, 1737. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parl.

William Bettys, Infant, was buried Aug. 4, 1737. Affid: made of his being buried in Woollen, acc: to Act of Parl.

M^{rs} Anne Bincks was buried July 31, 1737. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

M^{rs} Elizabeth Turner was buried Aug. 5, 1737. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

M^{rs} Binckes & M^{rs} Turner, two sisters, died both July 29th.

Sarah Hills, Infant, was buried Oct: 20, 1737. Affidavit was made of being buried ac: to Act of Parl.

Thomas Velley, Rector, 1737.
Rob^t Wren, Church Ward.

Burials 1738.

Grace Bournes, of this Parish, was buried April 13th, 1738. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, acc: to Act of Parl.

M^{rs} Ann Harper, of y^e parish, was buried June 17th, 1738. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, acc: to Act of Parl.

M^r Abraham Havers, of y^e Parish of High Ongar, was buried July 9th, 1738. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parl.

Mary Shed, Infant, was buried Sep^r 11th, 1738. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Sheep's Wooll, according to Act of Parliament.

Sarah Thurgood, of this Parish, was buried Sept^r 17th, 1738. Affidavit was made of her being buried in sheep's Wooll, according to Act of Parliament.

William Searle, of this Parish, was buried Oct^{br} 13th, 1738. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

Anne White was buried Nov^r 21st, 1738. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, ac : to Act of Parl.

Dame Elizabeth Bull, wife of Sir John Bull, Kn^t, was buried Thursday, Dec^r 21st, 1738. She died Dec^r 7th. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, accord : to Act of Parlia.

Thomas Madle, of y^s Parish, was buried Jan : 5th, 1738-9. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

James Carey, of y^s Parish, was buried Feb : 15th, 1738³. Affidavit was made of his being bur^d in Woolⁿ, ac : to Act of Parl.

Tho^s Velley, Rector.

Burials 1739.

Anne Hanchet, Infant, was buried April 12th, 1739. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

John Hoskins, of Lewis in Sussex, was buried May 15th, 1739. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Woollen, according to Act of Parliament.

John Shaels, of y^e Kingdom of Ireland, was buried May 28th, 1739. Affidavit was made Acco : [*sic*].

M^{rs} [*blank*] Havers was buried June y^e 5th, 1739. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Wool : ac : to Act of Parliament.

Sarah Stanes, of this Parish, was buried Nov^r [*blank*], 1739. Affida : was m : ac : to A : Parl.

William Worsegate, of y^e Par : of H : Ongar, was buried Dec^r [*blank*], 1739. Affid : was m : ac : to A : Parl :

Tho^s Velley, Rect^r.

Burials 1740.

Martha Guye was buried Mar : 27, 1740. Affid : was made of her being buried in Wool : ac : to Act Par.

John Leverit was buried Apr : 1, 1740. Affidavit was made, &c.

Sarah Tod was buried Apr. 9th, 1740. Affidavit was brought, &c.

M^{rs} Margaret Alexander was buried April 30th, 1740. She died Apr. 24th at Smith's Hall. Affidavit was made of her being buried in Woollen, acc : to Act of Parliament.

Robert Stane, of this Parish, was buried May 2nd, 1740. Affidavit was made of his being bur^d in Wool : ac : to Act of Parl :

James Hogg, Infant, was buried May 14th, 1740. Affidavit was made of his being buried in Wool : ac : to Act of Parl :

Sarah Tod buried Apr. 9, 1740. Received y^e Affidavit.

Sarah Wiseman buried May 21, 1740. Received y^e Affidavit.
 Anna Maria Fytch buried May 25, 1740. Received y^e Affidavit.
 Susan Stane buried June 1st, 1740. Received y^e Affidavit.
 Olive Fog buried 7 (?) July, 1740. Received the Affidavit.
 Sarah Stoke buried Oct : 26, 1740.
 [blank] Bones (?), Infant, 19th Oct., 1740. Affidavit Received.
 Ann Cramphon bur : Nov : 7, 1740. Received Affidavit.
 M^{rs} Camp buried Dec^r 12th, 1740. Affidavit received.
 Mary Maidwell buried Jan. 4th. received Affidavit.
 Ann Bret, Infant, buried Jan. 6. Affidavit received.
 Widow Guye buried Jan : 18, 1740. Affidavit received.
 Sarah Maidwell buried Feb : 15, 1740. Affidavit.
 William Lee buried Feb : 21, 1740. Affidavit.
 John Ephraim Knight, Infant, buried Mar : 19. Affidavit.
 Thomas Velley, Rector.

Burials 1741.

James Woolmer, buried Apr. 5. Affidavit received.
 Eliza Speller buried Apr. 17. Affidavit received.
 Jane Burrell buried Apr. 23^d. Affidavit received.
 James Chopping bur : Apr. 24, 1741. Affidavit received.
 Eliza : Nichols buried May 25, 1741. Affidavit received.
 Eliz : Finch buried May 25, 1741. Affidavit received.
 Ann Clark buried May 27, 1741. Affidavit received.
 Sarah Wheeler buried May 29, 1741. Affidavit.
 Sarah Standish buried June 21, 1741. Affidavit received.
 Eliz : Clark, Infant, bur : June 24, 1741. Affidavit was received.
 Hannah Guye buried June 24, 1741. Affid.
 Sarah Allen buried June 25, 1741. Affidavit received.
 Richard Stane buried July 6th. Affidavit received.
 Richard Guye buried July 18, 1741. Affidavit received.
 Mary Lawrence, Inf., bur. July 27. Affidavit received.
 Thomas Knight, Stage Coachman, buried Aug. 15, 1741. Affidavit received.
 John Knight, Stage Waggoner, bur. Aug. 14, 1741. Affidavit received.
 Clem : Munday buried Aug. 16. Affidavit received.
 Eliz : Wennell bur. Aug. 16, 1741. Affidavit received.
 George Buchanan buried Aug. 20. Affidavit received.
 John Stane buried Aug. 30, 1741, aged 97. Affidavit received.
 Richard Snatt buried Aug. 31, 1741. Affidavit received.
 Mary Fogg, wid., buried Oct. 17, 1741. Affidavit received.
 William Thurgood buried Oct. 20, 1741. Affidavit received.
 Ann Nettleton buried Oct. 22. 1741. Affidavit received.
 Sarah Porter, Wid., buried Nov^r 19, 1741. Affidavit received.
 Mary, the wife of Edward Fogg, was buried Dec^r 25, 1741. Affid : received.
 Philippa Warren, Infant, was buried Jan. 3^d, 1741. Affidavit received.
 John Anger was buried Jan : 15, 1741. Af : rec^d.
 Sarah Trahern buried Jan : 26, 1741. Af : rec.
 Elizabeth Ainger buried Mar. 3^d, 1741. Af : rec.
 Tho^s Velley, Rect^r, 1741.

Burials 1742.

Sir John Bull, Kn^t, was buried April 7th, 1742. He died Apr. 4th.
Affidavit receiv'd.

Tho^s Royston buried Ap : 29, 1742. Affid : received.

Sarah, Daughter of George Smith, buried May 3^d, 1742. Aff : rec.

Susan Miller, of Hornchurch, was buried May 11th, 1742. Aff :
received.

Mary Ting, Widow, of y^s Parish, was buried May 23^d, 1742. Aff : rec.

John Bridges, of this Parish, was buried May 20, 1742. Affi : rec.

Sarah, the wife of James Turner, buried May 26, 1742. Affid :
received.

William Stane buried July 4th, 1742. Affid : received.

James Chaplain buried July 21, 1742. Affidavit received.

Ann Thorogood buried Sept^r [blank] 1742. Affid : received.

Elizabeth Smyth, wife of George Smyth & Elizabeth Smyth, Daughter
of the said George Smith, were buried Jan^{ry} 14th, 1742. Affid :
received.

Tho^s Velley, Rector, 1742.

Burials 1743.

Sarah Howgate, Infant, buried April 6, 1743. Aff : rec.

Sarah Howgate, y^e Mother, bur : Apr. 8, 1743. Aff : rec.

Robert, son of Jⁿ Thurgood & Mary his wife, buried Apr : 25, 1743.
Aff : rec.

Sheffield, son of George Warren & Mary his wife, buried July 26.
Aff : rec :

Stock Hamseed buried Aug : 26, 1743. Aff : rec :

Mary Smith, Infant, buried Sep. 14. Aff : rec :

Lydia, wife of Nat : Allen, buried Sep. 15. Aff :

George, son of John Bettyes, bur. Oct. 7, 1743. Aff : rec :

Amy Gillet bur. Oct. 11th. Aff : rec :

Will :, son of Jos : Allen, bur. Oct. 14. Aff : rec :

Ann, Daught. of Jos : Allen, Oct. 16. Aff : rec :

Mary Brown, Widow, bur. Oct. 17, 1743. Aff : rec :

Nathaniel Allen buried Oct. 17th, 1743. Aff : rec :

William Angier bur. Oct. 25th, 1743. Aff : rec :

Elizabeth Stephens, Infant, bur. Oct. 30. Aff : rec :

Cordelia, Wife of Hen. Corney, Nov. 23. Aff : rec :

Samuel Mathams bur. Jan. 30th, 1743. Aff : rec :

Thomas, the Son of Tho^s Velley, Min : of y^s Par :, died Feb : 5th, buried
Feb : 7th, 1743. Affid : rec :

Eleanor Bridgeman bur. Feb : 10th. Aff : rec :

Timothy Todd bur^d Mar. 19. Aff : rec :

Burials March 25, 1744.

Walter Buchanan buried Apr : 2^d, 1744. Affid : received.

Olive, Daughter of Pet^r Speller & Mary his wife, bur. Ap : 11. Aff :
rec :

Tho^s, son of Tho^s Warren & Mary his Wife, buried June 14, 1744.
 Aff: received.
 Tho^s Ross bur^d Jul: 8, 1744. Aff: rec:
 Mary Ross bur^d Jul: 15, 1744. Aff: rec:
 John, son of James Buckland & Eliz: his wife, buried Nov^r 18th.
 Elizabeth West, of Chelmsford, was buried May 20th, 1744. Affid: rec:
 Ann Velley, Daughter of Tho^s Velley, Min: of y^s Parish, died Jan: 15,
 buried Jan^{ry} 17th, 1744. Affid: rec:
 James Elmes buried Jan^{ry} 29th. Af: rec:
 Thomas Onion, the son of Tho^s Onion, buried Feb: 5th, 1744. Affid:
 rec:
 Elizabeth Jasper bur: Mar. 11th, 1744.
 Henry Thurgood buried Mar. 12th, 1744. Aff: rec:
 Elizabeth Wood buried Mar. 22.

Burials March 25, 1745.

Susannah Belchier buried March 31. Af: rec:
 Elizabeth Cowel, wife of Sam: Cowel, bur. Ap: 2^d.
 Eliza: Stane, wid:, bur. Apr. 3^d, 1745.
 Ann Emerson, wife of Rich: Emer:, bur: Apr: 10.
 Thomas Gillet buried Apr. 13th, 1745.
 Mary Wennell buried Apr: 14, 1745.
 John Knight, son of wid: Knight, bur. Apr. 17. Af: rec:
 Samuel Nichols buried Apr: 28. Af: rec: 1745.
 Richard Chopping buried June 13.
 Ann, Daughter of Edw: Harper, bur. June 21.
 Abraham, son of Peter Speller & Mary his wife, Bur. Aug. 30. Af: rec:
 Sarah, Daughter of Tho^s Bridges & Sarah his wife, Bur. Sept. 3^d.
 Dutch Soldier buried Oct. 1st.
 Tho^s, son of Tho^s Onion & Eliz: his wife, buried Oct. 6, 1745. Af: rec:
 Jeofiry Austin bur. Oct. 16. Af: rec:
 Thomas Sandford bur. Oct. 17th, 1745. Aff: rec:
 Richard Houchin bur: Oct. 27, 1745.
 Jane Bridges bur. Oct. 30. Aff: rec:
 John Bridges bur. Nov. 29, 1745.
 Mary Bonham bur. Nov^r 30. Aff: rec.
 John Stane bur^d Dec^r 19. Aff: rec:
 Zachary Brown bur^d Jan^y 8. Af: rec:
 Ann Searle bur. Feb. 2^d. Af: rec:
 John, Bastard Child of Mary Clift, Feb: . . . ?

Burials Mar: 25, 1746.

Ann Finch, Daughter of Ste: & Jane, bur. Apr. 2, 1746.
 Alexander Velley, the Son of Thomas Velley, Rect^r of this Parish, &
 Jane his wife, died Tuesday Apr. 15, aged 3 years 11 months & 5
 days, & was buried Apr: 18 at High Laver.
 Esther, wife of John Say, buried July 24, 1746. Affid: received.
 Mary Guy, from Stanford Rivers, buried Aug: 10, 1746.
 John, Son of John Mitchel & [blank] his wife, buried Augst 15, 1746.

Mary Bannister, Infant, buried Sep^r 28, 1746. Af: rec:
 Will: Peacock buried Oct^r 16, 1746. Af: rec:
 John Sadler buried Nov^r 21, 1746. Af: rec:
 Francis Ross bur^d Dec^r 1, 1746. Af: rec.
 Ann, Daughter of Tho^s Alsup, bur. Jan. 7. Af: rec:
 John Phillips buried Jan: 16. Af: re: 1746.
 Richard Unwin, Infant, bur^d Jan. 21. Af: re:
 John Phipps buried Nov^r [blank], 1746.
 Richard Houchen bury'd Feb. 19, 1746. Aff: Rec^d.
 Margaret Conn, an infant, bury'd Feb. 19, 1746. Aff: Rec^d.
 John Brown Bury'd March 12, 1746. Aff: Rec^d.
 Mary Pyke, an infant, bury'd March 20, 1746. Aff: Rec^d.
 Mary Phillips bury'd March 14, 1746. 1746. Aff: Rec^d.
 Thomas Velley, Rector, Mar. 24th, 1746.

Burials March 25th, 1747.

Richard Daniel, an infant, buryd April 17. Aff. Rec^d.
 Robert Wren bur^d June 3, 1747. Aff. Rec^d.
 Mary Knight buryd Aug^t 31, 1747. Aff. Rec^d.
 Eliz: King, an infant, buryd July 12, 1747. Aff.
 Catherine Orson bury'd July 20, 1747.
 Robert Searle buryd Aug^t 24, 1747.
 Eliz: Havers buryd Sep^r 6, 1747. Aff. R^d.
 Justinian Hanchet, Gent., buried Sept^r 24th, 1747. Aff. rec^d.
 Isaac Salwood bur^d Oct^r 7th, 1747. Aff. rec^d.
 Ann Christy, Infant, bur^d Nov^r 1, 1747. Aff. Rec.
 James Meredith, Inf^t, bur^d Dec^r [blank], 1747. Af. Rec^d.
 Henry Thorogood Bur^d Feb. 3^d, 1747. Af: Rec^d.
 Henry Munday, Infant, bur^d Dec^r [blank], 1747. Af. Rec^d.
 Dorothy Unwin, Infant, bur. Mar: 23, 1747. Aff. Rec^d.
 Tho^s Velley, Rector, Mar. 24th 1747

Burials Mar. 25, 1748.

Ann, Infant Daughter of Rich^d & An: Carey, buried Apr. 3^d, 1748.
 Af. rec:
 Ann Pyke, Infant, buried Apr. 29, 1748. Af: Re:
 Damaris Wrenn buried May 18, 1748. Af: Re:
 John Goody buried June 3^d, 1748. Af: Rec:
 Elizabeth King, Infant, buried June [blank], 1748. Af: Rec:
 Stephen Finch buried Aug. 9. Af: Rec:
 Mary Boodle, Infant, bur^d Oct: 9, 1748. Af: Rec:
 Susan Wasket, wid., bur. Nov^r 8, 1748. Af: rec:
 [blank] Long, Infant, bur^d Jan. 6, 1748. Af. Rec:
 Will^m Baron, Infant son of Bar:, bur. Jan. 30. Af: Rec:
 Will^m Spicer bur. Feb: 7th, 1748. Af: rec:
 Lydia Bedford bur. Feb. 5th, 1748. Af: rec:
 Tho^s Velley, Rect^r, Mar. 24, 1748.

Burials Mar. 25, 1749.

Stephen Bridgman buried Mar. 29, 1749. Af: Rec:
 William Shead, Senior, bur^d May 19th, 1749. Af: Rec:
 James Meredith bur^d June 16. Af: Rec:
 John Woolmer, Infant, bur^d Sep^r 17, 1749. Af: Rec:
 Ann Baron, Infant, bur^d Oct^r 20. Af: Rec^d.
 William Cramphorn bur^d Nov^r 26. Af. Rec:
 Eliz. Baily, Widow, bur^d Jan. 4th, 1749. Af: Rec^d.
 Sarah Finch bur^d Jan. 5, 1749. Af: Rec^d.
 Emma Bridgman buried Jan. 11, 1749. Af: Rec:
 Mary Francis buried Jan. 15, 1749. Af: Rec:

Burials Mar. 25, 1750.

Benjamin Uthwayt buried Apr. 23, 1750. Aff: Rec:
 John Lenham, Infant, buried April 24th, 1750. Aff: Rec:
 John Bourn buried May 3^d, 1750. Aff: Rec:
 Sarah Monday buried June 7th, 1750. Affid: Received.
 John Buckland, Infant, buried Aug. 20, 1750. Af: Rec:
 Susannah Stane, of the Lion, bur. Sep. 24, 1750. Af: Rec:
 William Littel buried Oct^r 10, 1750. Af: Rec:
 Thomas Clark bur. Oct^r [*blank*]. Af: re:
 2nd Dec^r. Rev^d Tho: Velley, D^r, Rector of this pish.
 Thomas Emerson Bridges, an infant, bury'd Dec^r 18, 1750. Aff:
 Rec^d.
 Stephen Daniel (an infant) buryd Jan^{ry} 9, 1750.
 Kitty Lenham bur^d Jan. 19.
 Robert Conn, an infant, buryd ffeb^{ry} 5.
 Elisabeth Evans Willis (an infant) buryd ffeb^{ry} 24.
 Catherine Angier, ffeb^{ry} 28.]

Index.

INDEX.

- Abbatt.
Joan, 93.
- Abbot.
Anne, 98.
- Abbott.
Hugh, 5, 7, 96.
John, 5.
Margett, 7.
Thomas, 94.
- Abell.
Grace, 83.
John, 83.
Martha, 78.
- Acres.
Mary, 106.
William, 106.
- Adams.
Ales, 94.
Edmund, 94.
James, 5.
Joan, 6, 93, 94.
Lionel, 119.
Mother, 95.
Thomas, 5, 6, 95.
- Addams.
Elisabeth, 83.
Henry, 83.
- Ailet.
Thomas, 99.
Vmfray, 99.
- Ailett.
Elizabeth, 6.
Giles, 6.
Thomas, 6.
- Ainger.
Elizabeth, 134.
- Aker.
Joane, 28.
Jone, 36.
Mary, 27, 28, 85.
Rebecka, 27.
Robert, 36.
(Widdow), 115.
William, 27, 28, 107.
- Alexander.
Ann, 125.
Edward, 83, 107.
Henry, 128.
- Alexander—*continued.*
Johanna, 128.
Margaret, 133.
Nicholas, 115.
William, 109.
Vidua, 83.
- Allen.
Abigail, 60, 61, 87, 124.
Ann, 86, 135.
Elizabeth, 58.
George, 37.
James, 58.
Jane, 58.
John, 59.
Joseph, 53, 68, 135.
Lydia, 51, 53, 58, 59, 135.
Mary, 35, 37, 60, 131.
Nathanaell, 37, 51, 53, 55, 58, 123, 135.
Sarah, 68, 134.
Thomas, 55, 60, 61, 87, 124.
Walter Neil, 59.
William, 135.
- Allexander.
Elizabeth, 109.
Margarete, 84.
Margrett, 114.
Nicolas, 123.
Thomas, 84.
William, 109.
- Allin.
Esther, 64.
Joseph, 64, 65.
Sarah, 64, 65.
- Allinn.
Henry, 42, 114.
Mary, 42, 44.
Nathanniell, 42, 44, 114, 126.
Thomas, 44.
- Almond.
Sarah, 86.
- Allsop.
Daniell, 37, 40.
Elizabeth, 37.
Sarah, 40.
- Allsup.
Danniell, 113.
Elizabeth, 113.
Judie, 114.

Allsup—continued.

Widow, 114.

Alsop.

Ann, 71.
Annys, 95.
Daniell, 36, 38, 39.
Dorothey, 18.
Elizabeth, 18, 22, 36, 77, 78, 99.
Fr., 9, 97.
Fra., 9.
Ffrances, 22, 24, 26.
Ffrancis, 7, 18, 19, 20, 21, 77, 81,
97, 98, 99, 100.
Frauncis, 7, 9.
Grace, 77.
Jeffrey, 7, 77, 94, 95, 97.
Joan, 94.
John, 93, 94, 97.
Judeth, 21.
Judith, 38.
Katherine, 7.
Margaret, 24.
Mary, 18-22, 24, 26, 39.
Mother, 97.
Richard, 9.
Sarah, 26.
Thomas, 18, 71.
William, 20, 36.

Alsopp.

Alice, 5.
Elizabeth, 8.
Fr—, 7, 8, 10.
Grace, 7.
John, 5, 10.
Jeffrey, 5.
Nathaniel, 5.
Nicholas, 5.
Thomas, 8.
William, 8.

Alsup.

An, 72.
Ann, 72.
Daniel, 35.
Elizabeth, 35.
Thomas, 72.

Alsupp.

Ann, 137.
Thomas, 137.

Andrew.

James, 53.
John, 53.
Mary, 53.

Andrewes.

John, 101, 102.
Mary, 102.

Angeir.

Elisebeth, 123.
William, 123.

Anger.

Abigail, 69.
Ann, 69.
Anne, 29, 30, 33, 108.
Elizabeth, 26, 35, 37.
Ellin, 105.
Francis, 96.
George, 41.

Anger—continued.

Jaine, 35.
Jane, 37, 41.
John, 35, 37-39, 41, 105, 134.
Mary, 26, 110.
Sarah, 31-35, 108.
Susanna, 34.
Thomas, 26, 29-35, 39, 108, 111, 113.
Widow, 109.
William, 109.

Angier.

Abraham, 25.
Ann, 121.
Catherine, 77, 138.
Elizebeth, 57, 62, 86.
Ellin, 26, 106.
Jane, 23, 36, 127.
John, 26, 36, 106, 117.
Katerine, 36.
Mary, 23, 25, 78.
Sarah, 26.
Thomas, 23, 25, 104.
Widdow, 119.
William, 57, 62, 86, 135.

Anjer.

Anne, 21.
Ellen, 21.
Elizabeth, 80.
John, 18-23, 98.
Margaret, 98.
Mary, 19-22, 82.
Sara, 19-21.
Sarah, 18, 19, 23.
Thomas, 19-23, 80, 82, 100.

Ansell.

Mother, 95.
William, 94, 96.

Anzer.

Marie, 10.
Mary, 96.
Thomas, 10, 11, 96.

Anzor.

John, 11.
Mary, 10.
Thomas, 10, 11.

Apletun.

Sir William, 86.

Archer.

Benjamin, 26.
Elizabeth, 20, 103.
Ffrances, 104.
Ffrancis, 19, 20, 22, 103.
Henrie, 102.
Jacob, 19-23, 26, 27, 82, 102, 106,
110, 113.
John, 22, 100, 101.
Joseph, 23.
Mary, 19, 20, 22, 101, 104.
Margaret, 20, 22, 23, 26, 27, 82,
102.
Margrett, 113.
Thomas, 20.
Widdow, 105.

Arnold.

Ann, 73.
Thomas, 73.

- Ash.
 Anne, 62, 126.
 Benjamin, 60, 62, 128, 129.
 Benjamine, 57, 58, 122.
 Cordelia, 57, 58, 60, 62, 122.
 Elizabeth, 60, 124.
 John, 57, 122.
 Mary, 60.
- Attaridge.
 Edward, 59.
 John, 59.
 Susanna, 59.
- Attaway.
 Elizabeth, 128.
 John, 126.
- Attawey.
 Benjamin, 60.
 Elizabeth, 60.
 John, 60.
- Attredg.
 Edward, 58.
 Mary, 58.
 Susan, 58.
- Attridge.
 Edmund, 59.
 Edward, 59.
 Susan, 59.
- Atwood.
 Essex, 117.
- Austin.
 Jeffery, 136.
- Ayloffe.
 Anne, 130.
- Aynger.
 Sarah, 84.
 Thomas, 84.
- Babb.
 Anne, 18.
 Nicolas, 18.
- Babbs.
 Elizabeth, 24, 83.
 George, 24, 78, 83, 105, 106.
 John, 35.
 Mary, 35, 110.
 Nicholaus, 105.
 Phillis, 78.
 Thomas, 35, 110.
 — 124.
- Babs.
 Anne, 33.
 Mary, 28, 30, 33, 34, 82, 107-109.
 Phyllis, 82.
 Sarah, 30.
 Thomas, 28, 30, 31, 33, 34, 106-109.
 Virginie, 31.
 Widow, 109.
 William, 33, 34, 108, 109.
 — 85, 106.
- Babtharston.
 Rose, 78.
- Bacon.
 Amy, 82.
 Philip, 82.
 Thomas, 116.
- Baily.
 Elizabeth, 138.
- Baker.
 Annis, 80.
 Annys, 77.
 John, 77.
- Ballard.
 Mary, 127.
 Sarah, 87.
- Bancks.
 Jone, 98.
- Banister.
 Edward, 78.
 Rose, 78.
- Bannister.
 Margery, 86.
 Mary, 72, 89, 137.
 Susan, 72.
 Thomas, 86.
 William, 72.
 Vates, 89.
- Barbar.
 James, 102.
 Prudence, 102.
 Sarah, 89.
- Barefoot.
 Ellen, 80.
 John, 80, 95.
- Bareford.
 Anne, 100.
 John, 100.
- Barefote.
 Easter, 80.
 Edward, 13, 80.
 Mary, 13.
- Barker.
 Jane, 19.
 Jone, 16, 18, 20.
 Margerett, 84.
 Mary, 19, 20, 102.
 Robert, 16, 18-20, 102.
 William, 18.
- Barnard.
 Damaris, 10.
 Elizabeth, 9, 78.
 George, 11.
 Henry, 6, 77.
 John, 11.
 Katharine, 10.
 Martha, 79.
 Mary, 6, 10, 78.
 Richard, 6.
 Thomasin, 77.
 William, 9-11, 79, 95.
- Barnes.
 Richard, 74, 93.
 Sarah, 74.
- Baron.
 Ann, 73, 138.
 John, 73.
 (Widow), 86.
 William, 73, 137.
- Barrel.
 John, 125.

Barrell.
 Rebecca, 115.
 Barrett.
 Ellin, 78.
 Ellyn, 79.
 John, 11, 78, 96, 101.
 Richard, 95.
 Sara, 11.
 Barrison.
 Temperance, 19.
 Theophilus, 19.
 Thomas, 19.
 Barter.
 Sarah, 89.
 Thomas, 89.
 Barwicke.
 Anthonie, 77.
 Margery, 77.
 William, 6.
 Bash.
 George, 82.
 Mary, 82.
 Bass.
 Sarah, 87.
 Thomas, 87.
 Basse.
 Jane, 16.
 Jone, 16.
 Katherine, 16.
 Robert, 16.
 Bastick.
 Elizabeth, 86.
 Bateman.
 Grace, 11.
 Marie, 10, 96.
 Margaret, 10, 96.
 Mary, 10.
 Zacharie, 96.
 Zachary, 10, 11, 96.
 Bathrip.
 Sarah, 89.
 Batsford.
 Ann, 45-47, 50, 51, 54, 56, 120, 122.
 Anne, 12, 44, 86, 105.
 Annis, 78.
 Catherine, 10.
 Christopher, 27.
 Elizabeth, 14, 25-29, 31, 44, 99.
 Giles, 12, 82.
 Jacobi, 104.
 James, 11, 19, 21, 25, 29, 44-47, 50,
 51, 54, 56, 82, 110, 120, 122, 123.
 Jeames, 31, 86.
 Joane, 11.
 Jone, 19, 21, 82.
 Joseph, 45.
 Judith, 51, 120.
 Lyonell, 54.
 Margaret, 10.
 Mary, 10, 26, 98.
 Phillip, 26-28, 50, 109.
 Phillip, 13.
 Phyllis, 82.
 Robert, 10, 13, 99.
 Sara, 21.
 Sarah, 31.

Batsford—*continued*.
 Thomas, 11, 98.
 William, 10-14, 28, 47, 78, 82, 98, 99.
 [*Blank*], 25.
 Battle.
 Ann, 74.
 Elizabeth, 73.
 Jane, 74.
 Isaac, 73, 74.
 [*Blank*], 73.
 Baxter.
 Amy, 46.
 Caleb, 46, 48.
 Elizabeth, 48.
 Sarah, 46, 48.
 Bayford.
 Millicent, 61.
 Sarah, 61.
 William, 61.
 Baynham.
 John, 108.
 Bazen.
 Thomas, 109.
 Beans.
 Elizabeth, 84.
 Henry, 84.
 Beard.
 Agnes, 16, 18, 19, 21.
 Ann, 30, 32, 107, 119.
 Christopher, 16, 18, 19, 21, 104.
 Elizabeth, 23, 30, 97.
 John, 18, 20, 21, 23, 31, 103, 107.
 Joshea, 21.
 Joshuah, 112.
 Josiah, 19, 30, 119, 120.
 Josias, 31, 32, 107.
 Katherin, 20, 21, 23.
 Katherine, 32.
 Mary, 21, 104.
 Sarah, 80.
 Thomas, 16, 20, 80, 86, 97, 99, 102,
 103.
 Widdow, 118.
 Beasing.
 Elizabeth, 74.
 James, 74.
 Bedford.
 Lydia, 137.
 Bedle.
 Elizabeth, 39.
 James, 39.
 Joseph, 39.
 Beety.
 Ann, 66.
 George, 66.
 John, 66.
 Belcher.
 Mary, 87.
 Belchier.
 Susannah, 136.
 Bell.
 Mary, 49.
 Thomas, 49.
 Bennet.
 Ann, 15.
 Jane, 79.

Bennet—*continued.*

Jone, 81.
Moses, 93.
Sarah, 15.
Thomas, 79.
William, 15, 79, 81.

Bennett.

Annis, 79.

Benson.

Henry, 42, 115.
Mary, 42.

Benten.

Sarah, 48.
Susan, 48.

Benton.

Emme, 84.
Jane, 126.
Susan, 86.

Bernard.

Ann, 129.
Anne, 66.

Besouth.

Elizabeth, 129.
Thomas, 128.

Best.

Joane, 79.
Jone, 103.
William, 13, 79, 97, 103.
Thomas, 13, 97.

Bett.

Susan, 78.
William, 78, 97.

Bettis.

Anne, 63-65, 88, 128.
James, 64, 127.
John, 63-65 88.

Betts.

Elizabeth, 94.
Jeffrey, 94.

Betty.

Susan, 21.
Susannah, 82.
William, 21, 82.

Bettye.

William, 105.

Bettyes.

Ann, 70, 73.
George, 135.
Elizabeth, 73.
John, 70, 73, 135.
[*Blank*], 70.

Bettys.

Elizabeth, 72.
John, 72.
William, 132.

Bibbe.

Anne, 86.
Rebecca, 86.

Bidges.

Rebecca, 115.

Big.

Anne, 81.

Biggs.

Ann, 89.

Bilt.

Elizabeth, 10.

Bilt—*continued.*

Isaac, 12, 28.
Katherine, 25.
Mary, 25, 27, 82, 83.
Nathaniel, 11, 28, 83.
Nathaniell, 25, 27.
Richard, 10, 28, 100.
William, 10-12, 28, 82, 100, 105.

Bincks.

Anne, 132.

Binckes.

—, 132.

Binder.

Alice, 94.

Binion.

Sarah, 121.
—, 121.

Binks.

Georg, 57.
Hannah, 55.
Jacob, 58.
Mary, 54, 56, 57, 121.
Sarah, 55-58.
Thomas, 54-58, 121.

Blaxe.

Richard, 101.

Blewett.

Thomas, 114.

Blomer.

Anne, 81.
Charles, 81.

Bloomer.

Anne, 16.
Charles, 16.
Ellen, 16.

Blyten.

Joan, 93.

Bolt.

Anne, 61.
Richard, 61.

Bones.

Ffrances, 87.
Mary, 85.
Samiell, 120.
Samuel, 85.
[*Blank*], 134.

Bonham.

John, 129.
Mary, 125, 136.

Boodle.

John, 72-74.
Mary, 73, 137.
Richard Bernard, 72.
Sarah, 72-74.
Thomas, 74.

Booth.

Barton, 87.
Hester, 87.

Booyd.

John, 118.

Bora.

Elizabeth, 25, 27.
Richard, 25, 27.
Robert, 27.
Thomas, 25.

- Boram.
 Abigail, 33, 34, 108.
 Clemence, 83.
 Elizabeth, 33, 108.
 Emme, 84.
 Henry, 83.
 John, 33, 34, 108.
 Robert, 84.
 —n, 34.
 Borar.
 Elizabeth, 23.
 Richard, 23.
 Borne.
 Dorothy, 132.
 Bornes.
 Frances, 69.
 Grace, 69.
 John, 68, 69.
 Wi—, 68.
 [*Blank*], 68.
 Borst.
 John, 59.
 Thomas, 59.
 [*Blank*], 59.
 Boste.
 Anne, 99.
 John, 99.
 Bouchee.
 Elizabeth, 111.
 Bound.
 Abigaill, 28.
 George, 28.
 Bounds.
 Thomas, 109.
 Bourn.
 John, 138.
 Bourne.
 Elizabeth, 7.
 Grace, 65, 66.
 John, 65, 66.
 Katherine, 77.
 Marie, 77.
 Mary, 95.
 Morice, 7.
 Robart, 77.
 Thomas, 65.
 William, 7, 65, 77, 95.
 Bournes.
 Grace, 132.
 Bowns.
 Susan, 109.
 Bowtel.
 Samuel, 123.
 Bowtell.
 Elizabeth, 52.
 Robert, 57.
 Samuel, 54.
 Samuell, 52, 57, 118, 121, 122.
 Susan, 52, 57.
 Susanna, 54.
 Thomas, 57, 122, 123.
 Bowyer.
 Anne, 80.
 Bradbent.
 Mary, 79.
 Richard, 79.
 Brainwood.
 Alice, 80.
 Anne, 88, 125.
 Elizabeth, 78, 102, 128.
 Grace, 5.
 James, 14, 80, 97, 126.
 Jane, 6.
 Jeffray, 81, 102.
 Jone, 93.
 Mary, 97.
 Thomas, 5, 97.
 Brainwoode.
 Joane, 5.
 Thomas, 5.
 Brand.
 Isabel, 77.
 Brandwood.
 James, 40.
 Mary, 40.
 Brandwoods.
 Anne, 44.
 James, 44.
 Katherine, 44.
 Branwood.
 Ann, 39, 41, 114.
 Elizabeth, 29, 32, 106, 108.
 James, 32, 39, 106, 108.
 Jeame, 114.
 Jeames, 41, 114.
 Jeane, 29.
 Joan, 94.
 John, 39.
 Katherine, 32, 108.
 Lidiah, 41, 114.
 Marey, 106.
 Mother, 97.
 Brasier.
 John, 110.
 Sammuel, 41.
 Sarah, 41.
 Thomas, 41.
 Braynard.
 James, 111.
 Brazier.
 Sammuell, 40, 118.
 Sarah, 40, 118.
 Breach.
 Charles, 20.
 Elizabeth, 20.
 John, 20.
 Bredges.
 Joseph, 118.
 Brenie.
 Joan, 77.
 Robart, 77.
 Bret.
 Ann, 70, 134.
 [*Blank*], 70.
 Brewer.
 Anne, 61, 94.
 Charles, 61, 125.
 Elizabeth, 60-62, 65.
 James, 58.
 Mary, 58, 62.
 Nathanael, 60, 61.
 Nathaneel, 124.

Brewer—continued.

Nathaniel, 61, 62, 65, 129.
Nathaniell, 58.
Susannah, 65.
William, 108.

Brickly.

Mary, 122.

Bridge.

Henery, 85.
Henry, 40.
Johana, 85.
Johannah, 40.
William, 40.

Bridgeman.

Eleanor, 135.

Bridges.

Benjamin, 64.
Edward, 62.
Elizabeth, 39, 41, 43, 44, 60-65, 72,
127.
Elizebeth, 45, 47.
Frances, 107.
Francesse, 31.
James, 62, 126.
Jane, 60-63, 87, 136.
John, 30-32, 41, 60-65, 87, 107, 109,
129, 135, 136.
Joseph, 49.
Mary, 43, 61.
Olive, 88.
Rebecka, 49.
Rebeckah, 32.
Samuel, 60, 125.
Sarah, 30, 32, 44, 71-73, 86, 128,
136.
Susannah, 65.
Thomas, 61, 71-73, 136.
Thomas Emerson, 73, 138.
William, 29, 39, 41, 43-45, 47, 49,
117, 119.

Bridgman.

Damaris, 123.
Eleanor, 62.
Elizabeth, 60.
Emma, 60, 138.
Mary, 60-63.
Nem, 122.
Richard, 123.
Stephen, 60-63, 138.
Thomas, 63, 122, 123.

Bringhurst.

—, 108.

Brown.

Alexander, 64, 127.
Ann, 57, 59, 60, 68, 73, 123, 131.
Anne, 61-64.
Elizabeth, 60, 63, 125, 126.
John, 20, 57, 82, 87, 99, 137.
Joseph, 47-50, 52, 54-57, 59, 64, 73,
117, 119-123, 125, 127.
Margaret, 20, 36, 82.
Mary, 62, 66, 73, 87, 126, 128, 135.
Mathew, 36.
Olive, 47, 48, 52, 54-56, 119, 120,
121.
Ollive, 49, 50, 52.

Brown—continued.

Phillip, 52, 56, 120.
Sarah, 47, 55, 117, 121.
Trahearn, 62.
Trahern, 66.
Trehern, 49.
Zachary, 136.

Browne.

Ann, 39.
Anne, 8, 64, 96.
Annis, 79.
Daniell, 39, 112.
Dennis, 97.
Edward, 107.
Elizabeth, 9, 96.
Frances, 79.
Francis, 8.
Joan, 77.
John, 8-10, 79, 95-97.
Joseph, 52, 64, 128.
Margaret, 110.
Marie, 96.
Mary, 8, 64, 79.
Mathew, 110.
Matthew, 10, 96.
Ollive, 52.
Rebecca, 10.
Sara, 9.
Sarah, 83, 130.
Thomas, 83.

Bryan.

Josiah, 58.
Mary, 58.

Bryon.

Josiah, 59, 60, 124.
Mary, 59, 60.
Rebecca, 59.

Buchanan.

Alexander, 56.
David, 53.
George, 134.
Isaac, 53.
James, 49.
John, 53.
Joseph, 57.
Mary, 49, 51, 53, 56-58.
Rose, 58.
Walter, 49, 51, 53, 135.
Walther, 56-58.
Wather, 53, 120.
Williams, 53, 120.

Buchannan.

Elizabeth, 64.
George, 52, 64.
Mary, 52, 62, 64.
Sarah, 64, 90.
Walter, 52, 62.

Buchannon.

Benjamin, 62.

Buckland.

Elizabeth, 136.
James, 136.
John, 136, 138.

Built.

Mary, 23.
Nathaniel, 23.

Bull.
 Elizabeth, 64, 66, 130, 133.
 James, 64, 129.
 John, 66, 132.
 Sir John, 64, 132, 133, 135.
 Kitty, 66.
 Richard, 125.
 Thomas, 127.
 Turner, 127.
 William, 129.
 Bunn.
 Mary, 87.
 Bunnell.
 Mary, 66.
 Bunnington.
 Joane, 93.
 Burling.
 John, 113.
 Burre.
 Jones, 78.
 Mary, 79.
 Burrel.
 Anne, 64.
 Jane, 18, 61, 65.
 Jones, 18.
 Joseph, 65.
 Mary, 60, 61, 64, 87.
 Philip, 60, 61, 64, 87.
 Simon, 18.
 Burrell.
 Anne, 127.
 Elizabeth, 66.
 James, 132.
 Jane, 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25, 66, 68,
 70, 88, 134.
 John, 20, 70, 104.
 Joseph, 66-68, 70, 88.
 Lettice, 62, 129.
 Mary, 62, 67, 68.
 Newland, 15.
 Philip, 62.
 Simon, 15, 17, 19, 20, 22, 25, 102,
 104, 105.
 William, 22, 104.
 [.], 25.
 —, 105.
 Burriil.
 John, 33, 84.
 Mary, 84.
 Burton.
 Benjamin, 121.
 Benjamin, 119.
 David, 89.
 Dorathy, 78.
 Elizabeth, 78, 121.
 Gamaliell, 27, 105.
 John, 27.
 Mary, 89.
 Rebekah, 105.
 —, 25, 27, 105.
 Bury.
 Elizabeth, 7.
 Joseph, 7.
 Bush.
 Anne, 83.

Bush—*continued*.
 Elizabeth, 87.
 Thomas, 98.
 Butcher.
 John, 9, 93.
 Samuel, 9.
 Butler.
 Anne, 78.
 George, 78.
 Jeffrey, 6, 93.
 Cackbread.
 Widdow, 112.
 William, 112.
 Cakebread.
 Martha, 78.
 Mary, 83.
 Thomas, 78.
 William, 83.
 Calis.
 Anne, 77.
 Calys.
 Anne, 5.
 William, 5.
 Camp.
 James, 46.
 John, 45, 46, 48, 125.
 Susanna, 45, 48.
 Susannah, 46.
 Thomas, 48.
 —, 134.
 Campe.
 Thomas, 125.
 Campion.
 Elizabeth, 79.
 John, 98.
 Capell.
 Charles, 113.
 Gammaliell, 113.
 Carey.
 Ann, 72, 137.
 Anne, 74.
 Elizabeth, 132.
 James, 133.
 Richard, 72, 74, 137.
 Carie.
 Elizabeth, 42.
 Katherine, 86.
 Mary, 41, 42.
 Richard, 41, 42.
 Carter.
 Alice, 32, 128.
 John, 32, 107.
 Cary.
 Ann, 72, 89.
 Anne, 43.
 Elizabeth, 37, 39, 43, 44, 47, 57-59,
 112, 120.
 Elizabeth, 54, 55.
 James, 54, 55, 57-59, 120, 127.
 John, 122.
 Jolly, 56, 122.
 Katherine, 39.
 Martha, 47, 118.
 Mary, 38, 58, 112.

Cary—*continued.*

- Richard, 37-39, 43, 44, 47, 59, 72, 89, 112, 118, 129.
- Sarah, 56, 122.
- Susanna, 44, 115.
- Thomas, 57.
- William, 56.
- Castle.
 - Margaret, 101.
- Chadweeke.
 - Edmond, 77.
 - Isabel, 77.
- Chadwick.
 - Edmund, 93.
- Chaillet.
 - David, 125.
- Chake.
 - Ffortune, 82.
 - Rebecka, 85.
- Chamberlin.
 - Sarah, 90.
 - Thomas, 90.
- Chambers.
 - John, 87.
 - Mary, 87.
 - Thomas, 98.
- Champnes.
 - Debora, 9.
 - Ellin, 13.
 - Isaac, 9.
 - Joane, 83.
 - John, 13.
 - Robert, 9.
 - Thomas, 13, 105.
- Champris.
 - Ellyn, 79.
 - Thomas, 79, 100, 101.
- Chaplain.
 - James, 135.
- Chaplin.
 - Benjamin, 69.
 - Elizabeth, 31, 62-65, 69.
 - James, 62-65, 69, 87, 125.
 - John, 65.
 - Mary, 62, 87, 125.
 - Robert, 31.
 - Sarah, 64.
- Chaplinn.
 - , 114.
- Chaplyn.
 - James, 61.
 - Mary, 61.
 - Thomae, 104.
- Chapman.
 - Ann, 52.
 - Bartholomew, 11, 12, 80, 97, 100.
 - Bartlemew, 100.
 - Benjamin, 42.
 - Daniel, 33, 34, 43, 115.
 - Daniell, 37, 38, 40, 51, 86, 110, 111.
 - Danniell, 42, 114.
 - Elizabeth, 67.
 - Hannah, 40.
 - James, 12, 67.
 - Jane, 33, 34, 37, 114.
 - Jean, 40.

Chapman—*continued.*

- John, 11, 51, 52.
- Jone, 100.
- Margery, 80.
- Marjory, 103.
- Mary, 37, 42, 43, 67, 97.
- Samuell, 111.
- Susan, 51, 52.
- William, 43.
- Widdow, 117.
- , 115
- Charuill.
 - Margery, 80.
- Chaucke.
 - Ann, 35.
 - Susan, 35.
 - Thomas, 35.
- Channsey.
 - Philip, 77.
 - Robert, 77.
- Chervill.
 - Joane, 79.
- Cheston.
 - Joan, 8.
 - John, 8, 9.
 - Mary, 9.
 - Richard, 8, 94.
 - Thomas, 8.
- Chidwick.
 - Brigit, 93.
- Chifens.
 - Elizabeth, 64.
 - Mary, 64, 128.
 - William, 64.
- Childs.
 - Anne, 22, 23.
 - Ffrances, 22.
 - Frances, 104.
 - Grace, 23.
 - Robert, 22, 23, 104.
- Chivers.
 - Mary, 126.
- Choping.
 - Catherine, 37.
 - Elizabeth, 35, 37.
 - Jane, 32.
 - John, 35, 37.
 - Mary, 35.
 - Richard, 32.
- Choppen.
 - Elizabeth, 35.
 - John, 35.
 - Sarah, 35.
- Choppin.
 - Elizabeth, 21, 34.
 - John, 34.
 - Richard, 21, 34.
- Choppine.
 - Mary, 127.
- Chopping.
 - Elizabeth, 22, 23, 31-34, 84, 112, 126.
 - James, 33, 134.
 - Jane, 22, 33.
 - John, 23, 31-34, 38, 84, 108, 112, 123.

Chopping—*continued.*

Katherine, 85.
Richard, 22, 23, 33, 38, 109, 136.
William, 34.

Choppinge.

Elizabeth, 25.
Jane, 30.
Katherine, 25, 30.
Richard, 25, 30.

Christy.

Ann, 71, 137.
Daniel, 71, 73, 74, 89.
Jane, 71, 73, 74, 89.
Sarah, 74.

Chrocherood.

Charles, 117.

Clark.

Ann, 67, 134.
Elizabeth, 53, 67, 134.
Garnet, 53.
Jeffray, 103.
John, 23, 82, 103.
Mary, 23.
Samuel, 53.
Susannah, 82.
Thomas, 67, 138.

Clarke.

Anne, 65, 66, 88, 129.
Bennet, 7.
Clemence, 84.
Dorothy, 61.
Elizabeth, 87.
Frances, 27.
John, 27, 104, 105.
Joseph, 88.
Margaret, 95.
Mary, 88.
Richard, 7.
Thomas, 65, 66, 88.
William, 61, 84, 123.
[*Blank*] 27.
—, 104, 115.

Clay.

Susan, 89.

Cleaveland.

Rebecca, 82.

Cleveland.

Anne, 83.

Clemence.

John, 60.
Mary, 60.

Clements.

Mary, 125.

Clerk.

Ales, 96.
Alice, 8, 11.
Dorothy, 56, 57, 59, 121.
Elizabeth, 11, 56, 121.
Garnett, 120.
Henry, 10.
Katherine, 7.
Laurence, 96.
Mary, 59.
Nicolas, 10.
Richard, 7, 97.
Samuell, 120.

Clerk—*continued.*

Thomas, 7, 8.
William, 56, 57, 59, 121.

Clerke.

Alice, 11.
Anne, 8.
Henry, 10.
Lawrence, 11.
Lettice, 10.
Margaret, 7.
Mother, 95.
Richard, 6-8, 94.
Thomas, 61, 94.

Cliff.

Elizabeth, 59.
Rebecca, 59.
Robert, 59.

Cliffe.

James, 30, 33, 34, 108.
John, 13, 33.
Rebecca, 33, 34, 108.
Rebecka, 30.
Robert, 34.

Clift.

Abigale, 86.
Abigayle, 32.
Ann, 46, 117.
Anne, 64.
Elizabeth, 53, 56, 130.
Elizabeth, 46, 52.
James, 29, 32, 63-65, 67, 84, 88.
John, 53, 65, 136.
Lettice, 63-65, 67, 88.
Marah, 29.
Mary, 50, 56, 63, 72, 86, 119, 127, 136.
Phillis, 65.
Rebeca, 32.
Rebecca, 84.
Rebecka, 29.
Robert, 46, 50, 52, 53, 56, 72, 86, 117, 119, 131.

Clift.

Elizabeth, 116.
James, 49.
Mary, 47, 49.
Robert, 47, 49, 116.

Clift.

Phillis, 90.

Cock.

Danniell, 41, 43, 44.
James, 44.
Jane, 41.
Jone, 41, 43, 44.

Cocke.

Daniel, 45.
Gabriel, 45.
Joan, 45.

Coe.

Edward, 48.
Elizabeth, 45.
John, 46, 87.
Mary, 43-46, 48, 87.
Sammuell, 43.
Samuel, 44.

- Coe—*continued*.
 Samuell, 45, 46, 48.
 Thomas, 44.
- Coke.
 Henry, 97.
 William, 97.
- Cole.
 Grace, 6.
 John, 6, 94, 95.
 Jone, 83.
 Mary, 87.
 Richard, 87.
 Robart, 6.
 Sarah, 85.
 William, 83.
- Colford.
 Annis, 79.
- Colins.
 Mary, 63.
- Collins.
 Dennis, 127.
 Jeffery, 17.
 Mary Bales, 17.
 —, 106.
- Collis.
 Mary, 80.
 William, 80.
- Collyn.
 Jane, 79.
- Colmer.
 Mary, 73.
 Richard, 73.
 Samuel, 73.
- Con.
 Ann, 71.
 Margaret, 71.
 Robert, 71.
- Conn.
 Margaret, 137.
 Robert, 138.
- Cooper.
 Abigail, 44, 131.
 Abigaill, 43.
 Abigale, 86.
 Abigall, 45, 46.
 Elizabeth, 43.
 John, 46.
 Jesse, 128.
 Thomas, 43-46, 86, 121.
 Widdow, 119.
- Corbet.
 Jone, 98.
 Walter, 98.
- Corby.
 Daniel, 14.
 Water, 14.
- Cordall.
 Grace, 83.
- Cornell.
 Ann, 115.
 Cordelia, 42.
 Elizabeth, 38, 40, 42, 128.
 James, 38, 40, 120.
 James, 42, 114, 115.
 William, 38, 126.
- Corney.
 Cordelia, 64, 135.
 Elizabeth, 62.
 Henry, 62-64, 135.
 Mary, 62-64.
 Spranger, 62.
- Cottyn.
 Elisabeth, 83.
- Courtney.
 Ellin, 5.
- Courtnoie.
 Mary, 83.
- Coward.
 Ann, 47.
 Georg, 47.
 James, 47.
- Cowel.
 Elizabeth, 136.
- Cowland.
 James, 88.
 Martha, 88.
- Cowper.
 Abigail, 63.
 Joan, 80.
 Mary, 62, 63.
 Thomas, 62, 63.
- Crab.
 Alice, 96, 107.
 Anne, 79, 99.
 Edward, 96.
 Elizabeth, 11.
 Henry, 8, 14, 104.
 John, 8, 11, 13, 15, 77, 79, 94, 96, 98.
 Margaret, 14, 15, 17.
 Margeret, 79.
 Mary, 15, 81, 87.
 Nicholas, 107.
 Robart, 79, 94.
 Robert, 12-15, 17, 97, 99, 101.
 Solomon, 12, 97.
 Walter, 17, 101.
 William, 15, 87, 99.
 [*Blank*], 77, 96.
- Crabb.
 Edward, 7.
 Elizebeth, 56.
 John, 7, 8, 57, 79.
 Mary, 79.
 Richard, 68, 132.
 Robart, 7.
 Robert, 8.
 William, 56, 57.
 [*Blank*], 57.
- Crafts.
 Margaret, 32.
 Thomas, 32.
- Crampen.
 Ann, 50, 51.
 William, 50, 51.
- Cramphon.
 Ann, 134.
- Cramphorn.
 William, 138.

Cramphorne.
 John, 127.
 William, 131.
 Crampin.
 Ann, 56.
 John, 56.
 William, 56.
 Crampion.
 Ann, 54.
 Elizebeth, 54.
 William, 54.
 Crampon.
 Elizabeth, 122.
 William, 122.
 Cravin.
 Francis, 97.
 Mary, 97.
 William, 97.
 Crofts.
 Anne, 32, 34, 108, 109.
 Margaret, 32-34, 109.
 Marget, 107, 108.
 Michael, 33.
 Thomas, 32-34, 107-109.
 Crooke.
 James, 33, 84, 108.
 Sarah, 83.
 Crookes.
 Sarah, 105.
 Crouchman.
 Charles, 73.
 Daniel, 73.
 Susannah, 73.
 Crow.
 Elizebeth, 86.
 Joan, 95.
 Mother, 96.
 Susan, 88.
 Curds.
 Martha, 127.
 Sarah, 63.
 Cutler.
 Ffrancis, 85.
 Katherine, 85, 114.
 Cuts.
 Margaret, 80.
 Dan.
 Luce, 110.
 Dane.
 Ann, 86.
 Georg, 86.
 Daniel.
 Ann, 73.
 Edward, 71.
 Elizabeth, 71.
 Mary, 71, 74.
 Richard, 72-74, 137.
 Stephen, 74, 138.
 [Blank], 72.
 Darville.
 Daniell, 23.
 David, 24.
 Elizabeth, 23-27.
 James, 22-27, 104.
 Jane, 22, 26, 104.

Darville—*continued*.
 Joane, 25.
 Sarah, 27.
 Davies.
 Anne, 88.
 Catherine, 88.
 Elizabeth, 124.
 John, 88.
 Davis.
 John, 99.
 Dawes.
 Priscilla, 106.
 —, 106.
 Day.
 Susanna, 88.
 Dellon.
 Katheren, 87.
 Dellowler.
 Samuel, 69.
 [Blank], 69.
 Dennis.
 Joan, 78.
 Denys.
 John, 94.
 Derington.
 Abdiel, 18.
 Anne, 7.
 Annis, 79.
 Bartholomew, 8-10, 78, 95, 98.
 Elizabeth, 13, 14, 95, 78, 79, 103.
 Ffrancis, 18, 102.
 Frauncis, 10.
 George, 9.
 Gilbert, 10.
 Grace, 77.
 James, 11-14, 79, 99, 103.
 Jane, 80.
 Joane, 79.
 Jone, 78.
 John, 11, 13, 103.
 Katherin, 18.
 Katherine, 102.
 Mary, 10, 12, 79, 98, 103.
 Martha, 80, 101.
 Peter, 9, 10, 78.
 Priscilla, 9.
 Richard, 7, 9, 80, 99, 101.
 Ruth, 13.
 Sarah, 80.
 Theophilus, 9, 80.
 Thomas, 9, 14, 18, 79, 95.
 Derrington.
 Anne, 83.
 Barthlemew, 95.
 Bartholomew, 96.
 Elizabeth, 95.
 Ffrancis, 17.
 James, 7, 83.
 Katherin, 17.
 Martha, 9.
 Mary, 8.
 Obadiah, 106.
 Richard, 7-9, 102.
 Deryngton.
 Jane, 8.
 Richard, 8.

Dew.
 Mary, 86.
 Dickinson.
 John, 98.
 Ditton.
 Katherine, 78.
 Richard, 78.
 Dongar.
 Antonius, 71.
 Johannes Antonius, 71.
 Maria, 71.
 Dore.
 Ann, 67.
 George, 67.
 Luke, 67.
 Olive, 73, 74.
 Richard, 73.
 William, 73, 74.
 Dountin.
 Mary, 86.
 Dowsett.
 Mary, 79.
 Dowly.
 Mary, 79.
 William, 79.
 Dowthy.
 Mary, 87.
 Draper.
 Anne, 63.
 James, 63.
 Martha, 63.
 Duckett.
 Jane, 6, 94.
 Joan, 93.
 Robart, 94.
 Duckett.
 Elizabeth, 5.
 Robert, 5.
 Duckfield.
 Grace, 80.
 John, 80.
 Duddesborow.
 Mary, 12.
 Sara, 11.
 William, 11, 12, 97.
 Duke.
 John, 83.
 —, 83.
 Dummowe.
 Susan, 96.
 Thomas, 96.
 Durentone.
 John, 28.
 Durrington.
 John, 28.
 Dyer.
 John, 84.
 Susan, 84.
 Eates.
 Anne, 62.
 Barnaby, 62.
 John, 126.
 Mary, 62, 126, 127.

Edmunds.
 Elizabeth, 6.
 William, 5, 93.
 Edward.
 Philip, 98.
 Sara, 98.
 Elderton.
 Annis, 79.
 Edward, 97.
 Elkin.
 Henry, 104.
 Mary, 82.
 Ellett.
 Mary, 120.
 Elmes.
 James, 136.
 Emberson.
 Anne, 126.
 Thomas, 124.
 Embeson.
 Ann, 86.
 Emerson.
 Anne, 136.
 Richard, 136.
 Emsonn.
 Ann, 41.
 Thomas, 41, 114.
 Enever.
 Ann, 121.
 John, 112, 119.
 William, 117.
 Eniver.
 John, 44.
 Mary, 44.
 Robert, 44.
 Ennyveer.
 John, 29.
 Sarah, 29.
 William, 30.
 Ennyver.
 John, 51.
 Sarah, 51.
 Susanna, 28.
 Erwin.
 Simon, 108.
 Esterley.
 Francis, 96.
 Estick.
 Henry, 79.
 Mary, 79.
 Eue.
 Elizabeth, 114.
 Samuel, 114.
 Euerard.
 Hugh, 12.
 James, 14.
 John, 13.
 Martha, 14.
 Mary, 13.
 Philip, 12-14.
 Sara, 14.
 Euerist.
 Steven, 97.
 William, 97.

Evans.
 Olive, 88.
 Sarah, 128.
 Thomas, 88.
 Eve.
 Elizabeth, 37.
 Esther, 88.
 Richard, 88.
 Samuell, 37, 110.
 Everard.
 Daniel, 14.
 Joan, 15.
 Jonathan, 16.
 Martha, 14-16.
 Philip, 14-16.
 Evered.
 Mother, 97.
 Ewer.
 Anne, 107.
 Ewin.
 Anne, 105.
 —, 105.
 Exeter.
 Mary, 82.
 Eylet.
 Elizabeth, 132.
 Fane.
 Charlotte, 90.
 Henry, 90.
 Farrington.
 George, 9.
 William, 9.
 Farrinton.
 Collonell, 117.
 Faulker.
 Frances, 87.
 Feild.
 William, 106.
 [Blank], 106.
 Felpes.
 Catherine, 79.
 Richard, 79.
 Fensam.
 Alice, 80.
 Ffbs.
 Edward, 30.
 Marey, 30.
 Ffinch.
 Dennis, 6.
 Dorathy, 43, 44.
 Elizabeth, 44.
 Grace, 5.
 James, 87.
 John, 125.
 Mary, 87.
 Robart, 6.
 Robert, 5.
 Thomas, 43, 44, 115.
 Ffpps.
 Edward, 111.
 Ffoard.
 Jane, 109.
 Thomas, 109.
 Ffog.
 James, 43.

Ffog—continued.
 Mary, 43.
 William, 43.
 Ffogg.
 Elizabeth, 45.
 Jeames, 41, 45.
 Jeams, 42.
 Mary, 41, 42, 45.
 Sarah, 41.
 Ffoot.
 Jones, 98.
 Thomas, 98.
 Ffootman.
 John, 105.
 Thomas, 105.
 Fford.
 Elizabeth, 33, 123.
 Jane, 33, 34.
 John, 34.
 Mary, 33.
 Thomas, 33, 34, 123.
 Ffosbury.
 Edward, 81.
 Ffosten.
 John, 5.
 Thomas, 5.
 Ffoster.
 Jacob, 84.
 Richard, 44.
 Rose, 84.
 Sarah, 44.
 Ffrancis.
 Elizabeth, 34.
 George, 34, 109.
 Jane, 34.
 Margrett, 41.
 Susan, 33.
 Susanna, 33, 34, 41, 84.
 William, 33, 34, 41, 84, 125.
 Ffynch.
 Emma, 100.
 Mary, 101.
 Prudence, 99.
 Robert, 99.
 William, 99, 100, 101.
 Field.
 John, 93.
 Finch.
 Ann, 136.
 Anne, 67, 72, 131.
 Elizabeth, 70, 134.
 Elizebeth, 50.
 Esther, 69.
 George, 54, 66, 88.
 Hemery, 49, 52, 118.
 James, 47.
 Jane, 65-67, 69, 70, 72, 136.
 John, 45.
 Margaret, 54, 128.
 Marget, 47, 50, 52, 55.
 Margett, 45, 47.
 Mary, 65.
 Richard, 10.
 Samuell, 121, 122.
 Sarah, 66, 138.

Finch—*continued.*

- Stephen, 55, 65-67, 69, 70, 72, 131, 136, 137.
 Susanna, 66, 88.
 Thomas, 45, 47, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55, 118, 121.
 William, 10, 47, 104.
- Fipps.
 Edward, 32.
 George, 32.
 Mary, 32.
- Fips.
 Edward, 36.
 Mary, 36.
- Fog.
 Anne, 66.
 Edward, 51, 63, 66, 67.
 Elizabeth, 63.
 James, 51.
 Mary, 51, 63, 66, 67.
 Olive, 118, 134.
 Sarah, 66, 67, 129.
- Fogg.
 Edward, 64, 68, 70, 134.
 Elizabeth, 126.
 Elizebeth, 122.
 James, 47, 49, 64.
 John, 49.
 Joseph, 54, 120.
 Mary, 49, 64, 68, 70, 134.
 Olive, 47, 68.
 Sarah, 47, 54.
 Widdow, 120.
- Foord.
 Jane, 84.
 Thomas, 84.
- Foot.
 Thomas, 12.
- Fote.
 John, 97.
 Jone, 79.
 Thomas, 79, 97.
- Forbett.
 Margaret, 126.
- Forde.
 Elizebeth, 47.
 Mary, 47.
 Thomas, 47.
- Forman.
 Phenenna, 96.
- Forrington.
 William, 10.
- Forster.
 Jone, 78.
- Fosten.
 George, 93.
- Foster.
 Catherine, 123.
 Henry, 5.
 Joane, 5.
 Martin, 94.
 Richard, 115.
 Sarah, 115.
- Foston.
 George, 5.
 Joan, 6.

Foston—*continued.*

- John, 5, 6.
- Fote.
 John, 12.
 Thomas, 12.
- Fowler.
 Anne, 126.
 Charles, 126.
 Elizabeth, 88.
- Fox.
 Frances, 70.
 Joan, 93.
 Joane, 5.
 John, 5.
 Margaret, 69.
 Sarah, 70.
 Thomas, 69, 70.
 [Blank], 69.
- Frances.
 Ann, 69.
 Anne, 68.
 Elizabeth, 36.
 Frances, 116.
 Mary, 53.
 Richard, 38, 53, 68, 69.
 Sarah, 53.
 Susan, 36.
 Thomas, 69, 119.
 William, 36, 38, 53, 116.
- Francis.
 Abigail, 64, 88.
 Ann, 132.
 George, 35.
 Mary, 55, 58, 64, 138.
 Richard, 54, 120, 121.
 Sarah, 54.
 Susan, 35, 125.
 Susanna, 37.
 Thomas, 37, 55, 58, 128.
 William, 35, 37, 55, 58, 64, 128.
- Freshwater.
 John, 37.
 Susanna, 37.
 William, 37.
- Fryer.
 Ann, 114.
- Fuellin.
 Peter, 109.
- Fyfield.
 Alice, 5.
 John, 5.
- Fynch.
 Andrew, 11, 96.
 Annys, 77.
 Emma, 9.
 George, 11, 96.
 Grace, 9, 77, 94, 95.
 James, 6.
 Joan, 77.
 Margett, 78.
 Prudence, 10, 97.
 Robart, 6, 9.
 Robert, 5, 94.
 Stephen, 5, 95.
 William, 9-11, 96, 97.

Fytch.
 Anna Maria, 134.

Gabel.
 —, 128.

Galloway.
 Mary, 80.

Gardiner.
 Elizabeth, 89.
 William, 89.

Garrett.
 Alice, 80.
 Henry, 80.
 —, 83.

Garriott.
 Elizabeth, 84.
 Phillipp, 84.

Gary.
 Joane, 79.

Geff.
 Mary, 86.

Georg.
 Edward, 59.
 Martha, 59.
 Anne, 88.

Gibson.
 Frances, 82.

Gillet.
 Amy, 62, 135.
 Ann, 67.
 Anne, 61, 62, 63, 64.
 Samuel, 61, 62, 63, 64, 67.
 Samuell, 119.
 Sarah, 64, 128.
 Susanna, 62.
 Thomas, 61, 136.

Gillett.
 Prudence, 49.
 Samuell, 49.
 Susan, 49.

Gladdden.
 Robiat, 117.

Gladwin.
 Henry, 9.
 William, 9.

Glascok.
 Alice, 6, 17.
 Ann, 49, 52, 53, 120.
 Anne, 6, 79.
 Bartholomew, 59, 124.
 Christopher, 24, 25, 26, 27, 106.
 Clemence, 27.
 Dorathy, 59, 60.
 Elizabeth, 25, 106, 125.
 Francis, 15.
 George, 17.
 Hannah, 51.
 James, 6.
 Joan, 77.
 John, 6, 15, 48, 59, 60.
 Joseph, 122.
 Judeth, 24, 25, 26, 27.
 Margaret, 26, 106.
 Mary, 15, 55.

Glascok—*continued.*
 Matthew, 77.
 Prudence, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 86, 122.
 Robert, 52, 119.
 Samuel, 55, 59, 62, 86.
 Samuell, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 118, 122.
 Sarah, 62, 128.
 Thomas, 17, 49, 52, 53, 60, 119, 120.
 [Blank], 59.

Glascokke.
 Elizabeth, 7.
 John, 7.
 Rose, 84.

Glascok.
 Dorothy, 59.
 Elizebeth, 54.
 John, 59.
 Joseph, 58.
 Prudence, 52, 54, 55, 58.
 Samuell, 52, 54, 55, 58.
 Sarah, 52.

Godfrey.
 John, 116, 119.
 Philip, 119.
 William, 111.

Godfrie.
 Samuell, 35.
 Sarah, 35.
 William, 35.

Godfry.
 John, 51, 119.
 Susan, 51, 86.
 William, 31, 106.

Godson.
 Susan, 84.

Goldesberg.
 Elizebeth, 48.
 John, 48.
 Richard, 51.
 Susan, 48, 51.
 Susanna, 48.
 Thomas, 48, 51, 119.

Goldesburgh.
 John, 63.

Goldsberg.
 Thomas, 119.

Golsberg.
 Charles, 49.
 Susan, 49.
 Thomas, 49.

Goodding.
 Mary, 79.

Goodell.
 Mary, 85.
 Robert, 85.

Goodwin.
 Elizabeth, 78.
 Georg, 78.
 George, 9.
 John, 122.
 Katherine, 9.

Goody.
 John, 137.

Gosling.
 Anne, 83.
 Gouldesburgh.
 Charles, 126, 128.
 Elizabeth, 28, 45, 63.
 Mary, 63.
 Richard, 63.
 Thomas, 28, 45.
 —, 124.
 Gouldsbourgh.
 Susannah, 131.
 Gouldsburgh.
 Anne, 30.
 Elizabeth, 32.
 Thomas, 30, 32, 41.
 —, 114.
 Gowers.
 Ruth, 87.
 Graehawe.
 George, 5.
 Richard, 5.
 Grainge.
 Andrew, 105.
 Katharine, 83.
 Grainger.
 Jacob, 23.
 Joane, 23.
 Richard, 23.
 Grange.
 Andrew, 8, 15, 16, 17.
 Anne, 15, 16, 17.
 John, 7.
 Katharine, 16.
 Raffe, 8.
 Richard, 8.
 [Blank], 17.
 Granger.
 Joane, 25.
 Richard, 25, 105.
 [Blank], 25.
 —, 105.
 Granjer.
 Elizabeth, 22.
 Jane, 22.
 Richard, 22.
 Grapes.
 Samuel, 8.
 William, 8.
 Graue.
 John, 8.
 Mary, 11.
 Sara, 79.
 Thomas, 10.
 William, 8, 10, 96.
 Grave.
 Mary, 81.
 Sara, 10.
 Thomas, 96.
 William, 10, 96.
 Graves.
 Abigail, 17.
 Agnes, 16, 17, 19.
 Anne, 80.
 Henry, 130.
 James, 16.
 Theophilus, 19.

Graves—*continued*.
 Thomas, 16, 17, 19, 21, 80, 81, 82,
 98, 100, 102, 104.
 —, 109.
 Gray.
 Anne, 65.
 Edward, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66.
 Elizabeth, 62-66.
 John, 62.
 Martha, 66.
 Mary, 63.
 Green.
 Mary, 86, 89.
 Olive, 89.
 Vic, 89.
 Greene.
 Anne, 88.
 Dorethy, 78.
 George, 80.
 Jane, 88.
 Joan, 80.
 Thomas, 96.
 Grene.
 Richard, 95.
 Griffin.
 Alice, 94.
 John, 14.
 Robert, 14.
 Samuel, 14.
 Griffinhoffe.
 Abraham, 39, 112.
 Martha, 39, 112.
 Griffinhoof.
 Abraham, 41.
 Abram, 116.
 Elizabeth, 41.
 Martha, 41.
 Griffinhoofe.
 Abraham, 40, 42, 43.
 Martha, 40-43.
 William, 43.
 —, 115.
 Griffinnhoofe.
 Abraham, 41.
 Mary, 41.
 Groves.
 Dennis, 89.
 Grubb.
 Anne, 33.
 John, 29, 33.
 Rebecca, 29.
 Sarah, 33, 107.
 Sarrah, 29.
 Gryffyn.
 Anne, 100, 101.
 John, 98, 101.
 Love, 98.
 Robert, 98.
 William, 100.
 Guailen.
 Goodman, 48.
 Rebecca, 48.
 Gualter.
 Ales, 78.
 Richard, 78.

Gunson.
 Richard, 123.

Guy.
 Abigail, 86.
 Elizabeth, 42, 64, 128.
 George, 39, 42, 43, 44, 115, 116.
 Hannah, 63, 64, 65, 69, 87.
 John, 69.
 Joseph, 65.
 Martha, 39, 42, 43, 44.
 Mary, 65, 136.
 Richard, 44, 63, 64, 65, 69, 87.

Guye.
 Hannah, 70, 134.
 Martha, 133.
 Rebecca, 70.
 Richard, 70, 134.
 Widow, 134.

Gwin.
 John, 108.

Gyn.
 Henry, 124.

Haggar.
 Ann, 58.
 Elizabeth, 14.
 Joshua, 14, 98.
 Mary, 98.
 Richard, 58, 123.
 Rose, 14, 58.

Hagger.
 Richard, 57, 59.
 Rose, 57.
 —, 59.

Haince.
 Ann, 50, 51, 119.
 Elizebeth, 52, 55.
 Jonas, 52, 55.
 William, 50, 51, 55, 119.
 [Blank], 50.

Haines.
 George, 27, 37, 38, 85, 118.
 Goodwiffe, 116.
 Joane, 27.
 Martha, 37.
 Mary, 38, 119.
 Sarah, 37, 38, 85.
 Susan, 38.

Hains.
 Goodman, 117.
 William, 130.

Halceter.
 —, 44.

Hale.
 Martha, 96.

Hales.
 —, 114.

Hallingworth.
 Elizabeth, 94.

Hammerstone.
 Mary, 81.

Hampshire.
 Edward, 88.
 Margaret, 88.

Hamseed.
 Stock, 135.

Hance.
 Elizabeth, 127.
 Jonas, 124.

Hanchet.
 Anne, 133.
 Justinian, 137.

Hancock.
 —, 109.

Hancocke.
 John, 108, 110.

Hansaker.
 John, 5.
 Joseph, 5.

Hardie.
 Margerett, 84.
 William, 84.

Hardman.
 Martha, 13, 80.
 William, 13, 80.
 Sara, 13.

Hardred.
 David, 104.
 —, 104.

Harper.
 Ann, 132, 136.
 Edward, 136.

Harris.
 Edward, 13, 15, 81.
 Elizabeth, 13, 110.
 Ellen, 80.
 James, 66.
 John, 13, 110, 120.
 Jone, 101.
 Joseph, 15.
 Mary, 77.
 Sarah, 66.
 Thomas, 120.
 William, 66, 77.
 Zephora, 13.
 Zipporah, 15.

Harrison.
 Anne, 65, 127.
 Elizabeth, 94.
 Sarah, 64, 65, 89.
 William, 64, 65, 94.

Harrys.
 Edward, 80.
 John, 95.
 Zephora, 80.

Hart.
 William, 105.

Harwood.
 Anne, 23, 24, 104, 105.
 Anthonie, 101.
 Anthony, 19, 20, 21, 26, 27, 104.
 Anthonye, 22, 23, 24.
 Dulcibella, 27.
 Elizabeth, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 104.
 Giles, 103.
 Jane, 22.
 Jone, 21, 103.
 Margaret, 26.
 Mary, 19, 101.
 Marye, 20.

- Haryson.
George, 97.
- Haselwood.
Elizabeth, 79.
George, 11, 12, 79.
Martha, 11.
Robert, 12.
Thomas, 11.
- Hasley.
Elizabeth, 14, 101.
George, 14, 98, 101
Martha, 98.
William, 14.
- Hasplam.
Mary, 123.
- Hastler.
Humphrey, 112.
- Hathwaie.
Elizabeth, 78.
- Hauers.
Charles, 40, 41, 42.
Francis, 42.
John, 41.
Mary, 41, 42.
Thomas, 40.
- Havers.
Abraham, 55, 133.
Charles, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 53, 116, 121, 125.
Elizabeth, 137.
Henery, 49.
Jacob, 45, 116.
James, 46.
John, 53, 55, 58, 59, 60, 121.
Joseph, 44.
Mary, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 49, 53, 55, 58, 59, 60, 87, 116, 124, 126.
Sarah, 46.
Susanna, 58.
William, 43.
—, 133.
- Havos.
Ann, 56.
John, 56.
Mary, 56.
- Haynes.
Elizabeth, 42, 115.
George, 29, 39, 41, 42, 114, 115.
Jane, 29.
Joseph, 29.
Mary, 113.
Sarah, 39, 41, 42, 115.
Susanna, 39.
- Hays.
Ann, 59.
Richard, 59.
Stafford, 59.
- Hawers.
Charles, 39.
Mary, 39.
- Hawes.
Andrew, 24.
Jane, 24.
Margarett, 24.
- Hawkins.
Elizabeth, 61.
John, 61.
- Hazel.
George, 106.
- Hazelwood.
Elizabeth, 12.
George, 12.
- Heard.
Elizabeth, 11.
Thomas, 11.
- Heardman.
Abigail, 16.
Martha, 16.
William, 16.
- Hellan.
Alicce, 95.
- Helms.
James, 54, 56.
James, 53.
John, 53.
Mary, 53, 54, 56, 132.
- Herne.
Elizabeth, 69.
Rawlins, 69.
- Herrington.
John, 101.
- Hewes.
Anne, 98.
Dennis, 82.
Grace, 102.
Thomas, 82.
- Hewet.
Alice, 15.
Elizabeth, 15.
Nathaniel, 15.
- Higgs.
Ann, 51.
James, 50.
John, 49.
Mary, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 117.
Richard, 118.
Robert, 45, 117.
Thomas, 45, 46, 49-51, 117, 118.
- Hill.
Anne, 83.
Elizabeth, 88.
John, 127.
—, 83.
- Hills.
Edward, 112.
Elizabeth, 86, 112.
Elizebeth, 56.
James, 56.
Margaret, 79.
Mary, 97.
Richard, 97, 126.
Sarah, 132.
Widdow, 118.
—, 108.
- Hinton.
Mary, 85.
Robert, 85.
- Hobbs.
Joseph, 71.

Hobbs—*continued.*

- Mary, 71.
- William, 71.
- Hockley.
 - Joane, 95.
 - Jonathan, 118.
 - Jone, 79.
 - Lydia, 85.
- Hockly.
 - Johnathan, 51.
 - Mary, 51, 86.
- Hodskin.
 - Dorethy, 78.
 - Thomas, 78.
- Hogg.
 - James, 133.
- Hogge.
 - Elisabeth, 83.
 - Rebekah, 104.
 - William, 83, 104.
- Hokly.
 - Jonathan, 120.
- Holbrooke.
 - William, 112.
- Holibred.
 - Jane, 79.
- Holmes.
 - Elizabeth, 41.
 - Thomas, 41.
- Holt.
 - Joseph, 83.
 - Martha, 83.
 - Sarah, 36.
 - Thomas, 36, 110.
- Holte.
 - Sarah, 112.
- Hore.
 - Anne, 15.
 - Francis, 15.
 - John, 15.
- Horne.
 - Joan, 77.
 - William, 77.
- Horrard.
 - Anne, 82.
 - Annis, 81.
 - George, 99.
 - Giles, 81, 82, 99, 100.
 - Thomas, 81, 100.
- Horsenayle.
- Nicholas, 31.
- Horsnail.
 - Elizabeth, 34.
 - Nicholas, 34.
 - William, 34.
- Horsnaile.
 - Elizabeth, 32, 33.
 - John, 32.
 - Marget, 86, 121.
 - Mary, 33.
 - Nicholas, 32, 33, 121.
 - Thomas, 86, 121.
- Horsnaill.
 - Elisabeth, 35, 120.
 - Nicolas, 35, 120.
 - Thomas, 35.

- Horsnaylle.
 - Elizabeth, 30.
 - Nickholas, 30.
- Horwood.
 - Giles, 13.
 - Joane, 13.
- Hoskins.
 - John, 133.
- Houchen.
 - Anne, 68.
 - Richard, 68, 137.
 - Stane, 68.
- Houtchin.
 - Anne, 63, 64, 65, 66.
 - Edward, 64.
 - John, 64.
 - Richard, 63, 64, 65, 66, 136.
 - Susanna, 65.
 - Thomas, 66.
- Houte.
 - Sara, 36.
 - Sarah, 36.
 - Thomas, 36.
- How.
 - Johanna, 88.
- Howard.
 - Elisabeth, 86.
 - Martha, 88.
 - Mary, 122.
 - Robert, 86.
- Howbroke.
 - Isaac, 13.
 - John, 12, 97.
 - William, 12, 13, 97.
- Howgate.
 - Sarah, 71, 135.
- Hubbard.
 - Francis, 94.
- Hubbock.
 - William, 81.
- Hughes.
 - Margery, 77, 94.
- Hull.
 - Danell, 29.
 - Francis, 29.
 - Mary, 29.
- Humphrey.
 - Mary, 87.
- Humstone.
 - Edward, 12.
- Hungate.
 - Mary, 36.
 - Robert, 36.
- Hunt.
 - Elizabeth, 57.
 - Mathias, 57.
 - Sarah, 57.
- Huntington.
 - Jone, 77.
 - William, 93.
- Hurle.
 - Edward, 94.
- Hurrell.
 - James, 20, 82.
 - Mary, 20, 82.

Hurt.
 Margaret, 77.
 William, 77.
Hutchinson.
 Charles, 71.
 Elizabeth, 71.
 Henry John, 71.
Hutley.
 Elizabeth, 9, 78.
 John, 9.
 Richard, 9, 78.
Hutton.
 Elizabeth, 26.
 Richard, 26.
 [Blank], 26.
Hynes.
 Annis, 81.
Ince.
 Anne, 96.
 Henry, 98.
 Hugh, 7, 8, 9, 10, 95, 96.
 James, 9.
 John, 8.
 Martha, 9.
 Rebecca, 8.
 William, 7.
Ingoal.
 John, 98.
Ingold.
 Mary, 82, 85.
Ingram.
 Elizabeth, 62.
 Georg, 93.
 John, 62.
 Martha, 62.
Inhivor.
 Sarah, 85.
Innivre.
 Elizabeth, 33.
 John, 33.
 Susan, 33.
Innyver.
 John, 31.
 Robert, 31.
Irons.
 Mary, 87.
Isbroke.
 Marie, 78.
Jacob.
 Anna, 14.
 Edward, 14.
Jackson.
 Thomas, 81.
Jasper.
 Abigail, 63, 126, 128.
 Abigal, 62.
 Elizabeth, 62, 66, 83, 136.
 Martha, 66, 88.
 William, 62, 63, 66, 88.
Jenkin.
 James, 84.
 Mary, 84.
Jiggins.
 John, 100.

John.
 Poore, 123.
Johnson.
 Daniell, 25.
 Francis, 96.
 Goodman, 105.
 Richard, 24, 25.
 William, 24.
 [Blank], 24, 25.
Jones.
 Anne, 78.
 Avery, 95.
 Godfrey, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 127, 129.
 Jane, 60.
 John, 120.
 Mother, 95.
 Robert, 10.
 William, 10.
 —, 124.
Jonson.
 Mary, 87.
Joyner.
 Anne, 25.
 Cordelia, 23, 24, 25.
 Dan, 24, 25.
 Daniell, 23.
 Isaac, 24.

Keale.
 John, 106.
Keel.
 Elizabeth, 16, 99.
 John, 16, 82, 99, 100.
 Mary, 82.
 Thomasyn, 100.
 Thomasyne, 16.
Kempton.
 Mary, 112.
 Samuel, 112.
 Samuell, 38, 112.
 Sarah, 112.
Kendale.
 Edmund, 31.
Kendall.
 Edmund, 107.
 Edmund, 30.
 Joan, 107.
 Joane, 30.
 John, 30.
Kent.
 Andrew, 95.
 Ann, 67.
 Elizabeth, 68, 70.
 Ellin, 95.
 Samuel, 67, 68, 70.
 Sarah, 68.
 William, 70.
Kenton.
 Samuel, 111.
Kettle.
 Aron, 52.
 John, 52.
 Martha, 52.

Kettlewell.

Aron, 86.
Martba, 86.

Key.

Elias, 115.

Kildar.

Earle of, 80.

King.

Abigail, 17.
Ann, 34, 35, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 86,
106, 113, 119, 122.
Anna, 28.
Anne, 11, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 43,
88, 113.
Dorothe, 14.
Dorothy, 97.
Edward, 13.
Ealizabeth; 34.
Elizabeth, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 28, 34,
35, 36, 85, 123, 126, 137.
Elizebeth, 57.
Ffrancis, 15.
Frances, 84.
James, 21, 33, 34, 36, 43, 85, 108,
110, 115.
Jeames, 34, 113.
Joane, 95.
John, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 28, 41,
45, 65, 67, 82, 97, 98, 115.
Jone, 7, 82.
Joseph, 14, 40, 41, 42, 43, 45, 61,
111, 113, 115, 119, 122, 127.
Joyce, 15.
Lionel, 66.
Margaret, 12, 82.
Margett, 78.
Mary, 16, 33, 43, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65,
66, 67, 108, 109.
Richard, 19, 20, 21, 36.
Robert, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 21, 103,
108.
Sammuell, 43.
Samuel, 43, 63, 86, 115.
Samuell, 28, 35, 110.
Sarah, 61.
Susan, 57, 86, 122.
Susana, 45.
Susanah, 116.
Susanna, 116.
Thomas, 14, 78, 98, 106.
Widow, 116.
William, 45, 57, 59, 60, 61, 63, 65,
66, 67, 86, 116, 122.

King.

Anne, 23, 24, 26, 83, 104.
James, 30, 85.
John, 30, 83.
Jonas, 26.
Mary, 30, 83.
Rebecka, 85.
Richard, 23, 24, 26, 104, 105.
Sary, 104.
William, 23.

Knight.

Cave, 61, 125.
Denis, 43.

Knight—continued.

Denness, 52.
Dennis, 42, 44, 46, 48, 114, 117.
Denniss, 54.
Elizabeth, 44.
Ephraim, 70, 132.
James, 46, 117.
John, 42, 43, 44, 46, 48, 52, 54, 65,
70, 114, 117, 121, 123, 134, 136.
John Ephraim, 134.
Katherine, 86.
Mary, 48, 68, 137.
Margarett, 54.
Marget, 121.
Sarah, 43, 86.
Thomas, 52, 134.
Widow, 136.

Lacey.

Elizabeth, 29.
Hannah, 30, 109.
Joan, 29.
Joane, 29.
Jonah, 29.
Jonas, 29.
William, 30, 109.

Lacie.

Auery, 85, 114.
Doritie, 85.

Lacy.

Auery, 17, 80, 100.
Averie, 19.
Avery, 13, 16, 17, 31, 82, 101.
Elizabeth, 13, 81.
Hannah, 33.
Henery, 29.
James, 29.
Jane, 16, 17, 19, 33, 80, 83, 101.
Jeane, 85.
John, 16.
Jonas, 33, 115.
Jone, 100.
Margere, 118.
Mary, 50, 119, 120.
Mathew, 101.
Nathan, 17.
Rebeka, 49.
Ruth, 29.
Susanna, 49.
Thomas, 49.
William, 19, 31, 33, 50, 100, 111,
119, 120, 121.

Lagden.

Anne, 77.

Lambe.

Thomasin, 77.

Lambert.

Robert, 7.
William, 7.

Lamborne.

Margaret, 8.

Lanckfeild.

Joseph, 106.

Lane.

Alice, 83.
Auery, 42.

- Lane—*continued*.
 Dorritie, 42.
 Ffrancis, 83.
- Langfield.
 Katherin, 14.
 Richard, 14.
 Thomasyn, 14.
- Langfyeld.
 John, 17, 100.
 Katherin, 15, 17.
 Margaret, 15.
 Richard, 15, 17, 100, 103.
- Langley.
 Ales, 78.
- Lankfield.
 Anne, 25, 26.
 Edward, 97.
 Giles, 12.
 Joseph, 11, 25, 26.
 Margaret, 26.
 Philip, 25.
 Richard, 11, 12, 13, 105.
 Thomas, 13, 97.
- Lankford.
 Edward, 12.
 Elizabeth, 11.
 Giles, 97.
 Richard, 11, 12, 97.
- Larking.
 Benjamin, 89.
 Sarah, 89.
- Larkin.
 Thomas, 111.
- Lasy.
 Avery, 13.
 Matthew, 13.
- Lathom.
 Elizabeth, 78.
- Lauender.
 Mother, 98.
 William, 97.
- Lauerett.
 Mary, 39.
 Thomas, 39.
- Laurence.
 Francis, 65.
 Thomas, 98.
- Lavender.
 John, 24.
 Margaret, 24.
 Rebekah, 24.
 William, 96.
- Lawrence.
 Francis, 66, 70, 71.
 Jane, 65, 66, 70, 71.
 Joseph, 72.
 Mary, 70, 134.
 William, 66.
 [*Blank*], 71, 72.
- Laybank.
 Anne, 88.
 John, 88.
- Lee.
 Ellin, 93.
 Esther, 88.
 William, 134.
- Lees.
 John, 98.
- Leger.
 Anne, 79.
- Legget.
 Ann, 86.
- Leigh.
 Ann, 121.
 John, 121.
 Mary, 127.
 —, 124.
- Lenham.
 Dorothy, 73, 74.
 John, 73, 74.
 Kitty, 74, 138.
 —, 138.
- Leonard.
 How, 87, 88.
- Leueret.
 Elizabeth, 114.
 Thomas, 114.
- Leuerett.
 Elizabeth, 113.
 Mary, 113.
 Thomas, 113.
- Leueritt.
 Elizabeth, 42.
 Mary, 42.
 Thomas, 42.
- Leuitt.
 Mary, 43.
 Thomas, 43.
 William, 43.
- Leverett.
 Mary, 44.
 Thomas, 44.
- Leverick.
 Richard, 40.
 Thomas, 40.
- Leverit.
 Elizabeth, 119.
 John, 133.
 Thomas, 119.
- Leveritt.
 Ann, 41.
 Elizebeth, 49.
 Mary, 41, 45, 49.
 Sarah, 45.
 Thomas, 41, 45, 49, 116.
 William, 116.
- Levett.
 Mary, 44.
 Thomas, 44.
- Levirit.
 John, 47.
 Mary, 47.
 Thomas, 47.
- Lewis.
 Abygaile, 32.
 James, 30, 32.
 Jeames, 31.
 Joane, 30, 32.
 John, 59.
 Sarah, 30.
 [. . .], 59.

Lewsly.
 Ann, 86.
 Henery, 86.
 Lilbrim.
 Henrie, 82.
 Mary, 82.
 Lillbourne.
 Rebeckah, 85.
 Littel.
 Anne, 69.
 Margarett, 71.
 William, 69, 71, 138.
 Little.
 Mary, 66, 68, 69, 71, 88.
 Sarah, 68.
 William, 66, 68.
 Lloyd.
 Mary, 128.
 Louett.
 Jane, 7.
 John, 7.
 Long.
 —, 137.
 Lorkyn.
 Elizabeth, 83.
 John, 104.
 Lorraine.
 Henry, 80.
 Lidia, 80.
 Lucas.
 Anne, 63, 65.
 Charles, 108.
 Daniell, 107.
 Elizabeth, 60, 87.
 Israel, 108.
 John, 33, 46, 48, 52, 60, 87, 110,
 115, 120, 124, 125, 126, 128.
 Mary, 45, 46, 48, 52.
 Samuel, 63, 65.
 Samuell, 48.
 Sarah, 33, 45, 63, 110, 120.
 Widow, 108.
 Luck.
 Benjamin, 88.
 Mary, 88.
 Lucke.
 John, 35, 85.
 Lukas.
 Ann, 28, 29, 30.
 Charles, 29.
 Christian, 28.
 Daniell, 28, 29, 30.
 Elizabeth, 29.
 Israell, 30.
 Luther.
 Charlotte, 90.
 Elizabeth, 83.
 Lynd.
 Margaret, 77.
 Mace.
 Edmund, 18.
 Mary, 18.
 Macglotwell.
 Lodwell, 131.

Madewell.
 John, 46.
 Martha, 51, 125.
 Mary, 64, 65, 67, 69.
 Mathew, 47, 117.
 Sarah, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52.
 Thomas, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 51, 52,
 64, 117.
 William, 49, 64, 65, 67, 69.
 Madle.
 Ann, 71.
 John, 86.
 Katherine, 86.
 Mary, 71, 73, 131.
 Thomas, 133.
 William, 70, 71, 73.
 [Blank], 70.
 Madwell.
 Elizabeth, 54, 120.
 John, 116.
 Sarah, 54.
 Thomas, 54, 117, 121.
 Maidwell.
 Mary, 134.
 Sarah, 134.
 Maior.
 Edward, 12, 79.
 Martha, 12.
 Mary, 12, 79.
 Major.
 Hannah, 28.
 Timothy, 28.
 Malcott.
 Elizabeth, 32, 33, 34, 111.
 Elizabeth Anna, 34.
 Elizabeth, 119.
 James, 34.
 John, 33.
 Thomas, 32, 34.
 Malery.
 Henry, 109.
 Mallery.
 Agnes, 7.
 Annis, 78.
 Frances, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 21, 22,
 99.
 Frances, 106.
 George, 22.
 Henrie, 15, 17, 18, 20, 99.
 Henry, 8, 16, 21, 22, 80, 106.
 Jone, 101.
 Margaret, 21.
 Mary, 15.
 Phil, 8.
 Phillip, 98.
 Phill, 7.
 Phillip, 7, 20.
 Richard, 8.
 Sarah, 18, 44.
 William, 44.
 Marcold.
 Rose, 88.
 Mare.
 Edward, 14, 15, 16, 98.
 Martha, 16, 98.
 Mary, 14, 15, 16.

Mare—*continued.*

Sara, 14.
 Timothy, 15.
 Martin.
 Elizabeth, 29, 36.
 Elizebeth, 35.
 Joan, 94.
 John, 29, 35, 36.
 Katherine, 29.
 Margaret, 36.
 Mother, 95.
 Sarah, 88.
 Thomas, 29.
 Martyn.
 Joan, 94.
 Mason.
 Josias, 79.
 Mary, 79.
 Mathams.
 Samuel, 135.
 Matthew.
 —, 20.
 Mathewes.
 Benedict, 18, 101.
 Benet, 19, 101.
 Peter, 101.
 Robert, 19.
 Sarah, 18, 19.
 William, 18, 101.
 Matthews.
 Edward, 73.
 Edward Parnell, 73.
 Elizabeth, 73.
 May.
 Jane, 87.
 Mayer.
 Edward, 31, 102, 103, 106.
 Mary, 102, 103.
 Sara, 102.
 Timothy, 31, 106.
 Mayor.
 Ann, 32.
 Anne, 32.
 Edward, 18.
 Mary, 18.
 Nymphas, 32.
 Rebecka, 32.
 Timothy, 32, 108.
 Widdow, 112.
 William, 18.
 Mead.
 James, 44, 115.
 John, 38, 40, 44, 115, 116.
 Mary, 40.
 Sarah, 38, 44.
 Sary, 40.
 Meade.
 Elizabeth, 95.
 Jane, 42.
 John, 39, 41, 42, 115.
 Sarah, 39, 41, 42.
 Medley.
 Katherine, 77.
 Margaret, 78.
 Meggs.
 . . . , 107.

Meller.
 Sarah, 84.
 Meredith.
 James, 73, 74, 137, 138.
 John, 74.
 Olive, 73.
 Meridith.
 James, 72.
 [*Blank*], 72.
 Merrills.
 John, 114.
 Martha, 114.
 Mary, 86.
 Michal.
 John, 61.
 Mary, 61.
 Middleton.
 Margaret, 94.
 Milford.
 Ales, 77.
 Miller.
 Ann, 56.
 Elizebeth, 56.
 Giles, 11, 12, 82.
 John, 56.
 Katherine, 12.
 Margaret, 11, 82.
 Mary, 11, 86.
 Mathew, 114.
 Sarah, 82.
 Susan, 135.
 Thomas, 86.
 (Widow), 97.
 Milles.
 Ann, 84.
 Robert, 84.
 Mitchel.
 Anne, 66, 68.
 James, 66.
 John, 66, 68, 136.
 Mary, 68.
 —, 136.
 Mitchell.
 Anne, 63-65.
 Elizabeth, 65.
 John, 61-65.
 Martha, 62.
 Mary, 61, 62.
 Septame, 63.
 William, 61, 126.
 Mole.
 Anne, 66, 129.
 Monday.
 James, 71.
 John, 59, 71, 87.
 Mary, 71.
 Sarah, 59, 87, 138.
 Widow, 123.
 Monk.
 Edward, 86.
 Sarah, 86.
 Monson.
 Alice, 70.
 Samuel, 70.
 Susannah, 68.
 [*Blank*], 68.

- Moore.
 Christopher, 65.
 Mary, 65.
 Robert, 65.
- More.
 John, 5.
 Thomas, 5.
- Morice.
 Anne, 6, 7, 77.
 Catherine, 78.
 Edward, 6.
 Elizabeth, 6, 9, 78.
 Henry, 6, 7, 94.
 James, 6, 7, 10, 95.
 Jane, 7.
 John, 9, 10, 78, 94.
 Margaret, 77.
 Marie, 77.
 Thomas, 6, 7, 77.
- Morrell.
 Ann, 89.
 Joan, 77.
 Thomas, 89.
- Morse.
 Dannel, 114.
- Morton.
 Elizabeth, 27.
 Katharine, 83.
 Katherine, 27, 83.
 Laurence, 27, 83.
- Morrice.
 Elizabeth, 96.
 James, 96.
 John, 6.
- Mott.
 Joyce, 11.
 Marget, 12.
 Robert, 11, 12.
- Munday.
 Ann, 38.
 Anna, 112.
 Anne, 36, 37.
 Clemence, 134.
 Clement, 62.
 Elizabeth, 38, 44, 111, 112.
 Elizebeth, 116.
 Henry, 72, 137.
 James, 48, 120.
 John, 42, 59, 69, 70, 72, 73, 89.
 Mary, 37, 58, 59, 60, 69, 70, 72,
 73, 86, 89, 113, 124, 130.
 Philip, 45, 116.
 Rebecca, 86.
 Rebecca, 48.
 Sarah, 40, 42, 44, 45, 110, 116,
 117.
 Susannah, 67.
 Thomas, 62, 72.
 William, 36, 37, 38, 40, 42, 44, 45,
 48, 58, 59, 60, 62, 70, 86, 110,
 112, 116, 117, 118, 126.
- Munday.
 An, 36.
 Ann, 36.
 William, 36.
- Munke.
 John, 83.
 Martha, 83.
- Munsel.
 Mary, 80.
 Thomas, 80.
- Nailor.
 Sarah, 89.
- Nash.
 James, 87.
 Mary, 87.
- Nayler.
 Jane, 83.
 John, 83.
- Naylor.
 Jane, 107.
 John, 107, 109.
- Neale.
 Edward, 83.
 Elisabeth, 83.
 Margarete, 84.
 Mary, 84.
- Nelson.
 Anne, 79.
- Nettleton.
 Ann, 134.
 Anne, 70.
 Elizabeth, 130.
 John, 70, 131.
 Sarah, 70.
- Nene.
 Robert, 114.
- Newton.
 John, 24, 25.
 Mary, 24.
 [Blank], 24, 25.
- Niccolls.
 John, 104.
- Nicolson.
 Anne, 99.
 Elizabeth, 19, 20, 21, 99.
 Ffortune, 82.
 John, 19, 20, 21, 82, 99, 102, 103.
- Nicholls.
 Anna Maria, 64.
 Mary, 64, 89.
 William, 64.
- Nichols.
 Ann, 70.
 Elizabeth, 70, 134.
 Ffortune, 107.
 John, 108.
 Samuel, 69, 70, 136.
 Sarah, 69.
 William, 69.
- Nicholson.
 Elizabeth, 81.
 Geoffrey, 79.
 John, 81.
- Nicolds.
 Hugh, 86.
 Mary, 86.
- Nicolls.
 Elizabeth, 104.
 Ffortune, 22.

Nicolls—*continued.*

- John, 22, 104.
 Nicols.
 Phillip, 77.
 William, 97.
 Nicolson.
 Anne, 16.
 Elizabeth, 16, 18, 103.
 Frances, 79.
 John, 16, 18, 103.
 Mercia, 18.
 Millesant, 16.
 Norden.
 Elizabeth, 39, 41, 43, 44, 112, 116,
 117.
 Elizebeth, 45, 46.
 John, 39, 116.
 Margeret, 46.
 Preston, 112.
 Rebecca, 45, 114.
 Rebecka, 43.
 Rebekah, 44.
 Westenn, 39.
 Weston, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 112,
 114, 116, 117.
 . . . , 116.
 Norington.
 Elizabeth, 32.
 Penellipe, 32.
 Thomas, 32.
 Norrington.
 Sarah, 85.
 Thomas, 85.
 Norris.
 Elizabeth, 88.
 Richard, 88.
 Northen.
 Elizabeth, 40.
 Westin, 40.
 Northey.
 Elizabeth, 21.
 Mary, 21.
 Nicolas, 21.
 Not.
 William, 107.
 Nowell.
 Phillis, 78.
 Nunney.
 Elizebeth, 50.
 Francis, 50, 51.
 Martha, 50, 51.
 Nunny.
 Maria, 51.
 Odwell.
 Elizabeth, 84, 85.
 Thomas, 85.
 Offyn.
 Abraham, 100.
 Olin.
 Andrew, 8.
 Joan, 7.
 John, 8, 95.
 Onion.
 Elizabeth, 72, 136.
 Thomas, 72, 136.

- Oram.
 Bartholomew, 71.
 Joseph, 71.
 Mary, 71.
 Orson.
 Catherine, 137.
 Osborn.
 Jane, 26.
 Mary, 26.
 Samuel, 102.
 Thomas, 26.
 Osborne.
 Jane, 22.
 Margaret, 88.
 Mary, 22, 25.
 Mercie, 102.
 Thomas, 22, 25.
 Ottaway.
 Abigail, 54.
 Elizabeth, 54, 59.
 Elizebeth, 55, 56, 58.
 John, 54, 55, 56, 58, 59, 121.
 Susan, 124.
 Susanna, 56.
 Overill.
 Elizabeth, 83.
 Mary, 85.
 Thomas, 83.
 Owen.
 David, 82.
 Elizabeth, 83.
 John, 83, 106.
 Rebecca, 82.
 Widow, 108.
 Oye.
 Elizabeth, 114.
 George, 114.
 . . . , 114.
 Pagett.
 John, 47, 48.
 Mary, 47, 48.
 Sarah, 48.
 Paine.
 Georg, 77.
 Jone, 77.
 Painter.
 Jone, 94.
 Palinge.
 John, 101.
 Marian, 101.
 Pallavicine.
 Horacio, 106.
 Jane, 104.
 Palm.
 John, 7.
 Thomas, 7.
 Palmer.
 Anne, 77, 95.
 Joan, 77.
 John, 77, 78, 103.
 Marian, 78.
 Pane.
 Georg, 94.

Paperill.
 John, 61.
 Sarah, 61.

Parkes.
 Joana, 32.
 Joane, 32.
 Jone, 29, 31.
 Mary, 31.
 William, 29, 31, 32.

Parker.
 Alice, 18, 23, 104.
 Anna, 12.
 Edward, 23.
 Elizabeth, 18.
 John, 12, 17, 18, 100, 102.
 Nicholas, 11, 12.
 Nicolas, 79.
 Robert, 23, 104.
 Sara, 79.
 Sarah, 100.
 Thomas, 11.

Parkes.
 (Widow), 86.
 Johana, 85.

Parks.
 Joanna, 32, 34.
 Joannah, 112.
 Johannah, 112.
 John, 32, 112.
 Mary, 34, 107.
 William, 32, 34, 107, 112.

Parmeter.
 Elizabeth, 78.
 Georg, 9, 78, 95.
 Margaret, 9.

Parnbe.
 John, 19, 20, 102.
 Richard, 19, 20, 102.
 Sarah, 19, 20.

Parish.
 Dorothee, 28.
 Joyce, 28.
 Mary, 87, 129.
 Thomas, 126.

Parrish.
 Ann, 52, 120.
 Mary, 50, 52, 86, 118.
 Thomas, 50, 52, 86, 116, 118, 120.

Parsons.
 Elizabeth, 14.
 Hannah, 18.
 Jacob, 17, 102.
 John, 16.
 Jone, 20.
 Margaret, 15.
 Mary, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 20, 24.
 Rafe, 16, 17, 18, 20, 102.
 Ralph, 24.
 Rodolph, 14, 15.
 Thomas, 24.
 Widow, 107.

Paveley.
 Elizabeth, 89.
 James, 89.
 Maria, 65.
 Mary, 64, 65.

Paveley—*continued*.
 Thomas, 64, 65.
 Victory, 64, 128.

Pavit.
 Damaris, 124.

Pawlson.
 Elizabeth, 50.
 Nathaniel, 50.

Peachy.
 Mary, 80.

Peacock.
 Barnabas, 16, 19, 21, 101.
 Barnabe, 17, 18, 100.
 Barnaby, 81.
 Benjamin, 19.
 Edward, 14, 15, 16, 28, 31, 100,
 101, 110, 113, 115.
 Elizabeth, 14, 15, 16, 100, 110.
 Ffrances, 105.
 Henry, 16.
 Jane, 28.
 Jeane, 113.
 John, 18, 97, 100, 101.
 Margaret, 16, 18, 19, 21, 81.
 Mary, 45, 117, 127.
 Sarah, 31.
 Steven, 15.
 Thomas, 16, 118.
 William, 14, 17, 45, 100, 117, 137.

Peate.
 Joseph, 63.
 Margaret, 63.
 Richard, 63.

Pechie.
 Elizabeth, 9, 78.
 Georg, 9, 10.
 George, 10, 78, 95.
 Marie, 10, 95.
 Mary, 10, 78.

Pecock.
 Edward, 80.
 Elizabeth, 80.

Peg.
 Ffrances, 87, 125.
 Georg, 38.
 George, 38, 87, 110.
 Rebekah, 38.
 Sarah, 38, 110.
 Thomas, 38.

Pegg.
 Georg, 55.
 George, 41, 123, 128.
 Martha, 55, 56, 58, 60.
 Mary, 60, 125.
 Rebekah, 41, 123.
 Susana, 41.
 Thomas, 55, 56, 58, 60, 130.

Pegge.
 George, 85.
 Rebecca, 85.

Pegram.
 John, 117.
 Joseph, 40, 115, 117.
 Sarah, 40.

Pegrome.
 Joseph, 39.

Pegrome—*continued*.

Sarah, 39.

Pegrum.

John, 47.

Joseph, 41, 42, 46, 47, 114, 116, 117.

Mary, 41, 42, 46, 114, 115, 117.

Sarah, 41, 42, 46, 114, 116.

Peniman.

George, 11.

James, 11.

Penington.

James, 119.

Pennington.

James, 50, 51, 119.

Mary, 50, 51, 58, 119.

Penny.

Katherine, 77.

Pennyman.

George, 23, 26, 105.

James, 10, 23.

John, 10.

Joane, 26.

Mary, 23, 26, 105.

—, 104.

Penyman.

Annis, 78.

Elizabeth, 12, 102.

George, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24.

James, 12, 78, 100, 102.

John, 24.

Laurence, 12.

Mary, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24.

Richard, 21.

Sarah, 20.

Pepper.

George, 30, 31, 107.

John, 19, 30.

Martha, 19.

Roase, 30.

Rose, 107.

Sarah, 31.

Perrey.

William, 124.

Perry.

Abraham, 80.

Elizabeth, 88, 89.

Francis, 55.

John, 88.

Mary, 55, 60, 126.

Susan, 89.

William, 60.

Perryer.

[*Blank*], 108.

Persons.

Ralph, 107.

Peters.

Lettice, 88.

Mary, 87.

Petitt.

Ann, 89.

Pettit.

John, 97.

Phillips.

Anne, 127.

Mary, 88.

Phillips.

Ann, 53.

John, 53, 137.

Joseph, 124.

Mary, 53, 137.

Sara, 53.

Phipps.

Edward, 34, 35, 115, 117, 120.

John, 137.

Mary, 34, 35, 117.

Rebecca, 34.

Sarah, 120.

Phips.

Edward, 33, 36, 38, 108, 109.

George, 86.

John, 33, 36, 108.

Mary, 33, 36, 108, 109.

William, 38.

[*Blank*], 109.

Phypps.

Edward, 124.

Pickerine.

Elizabeth, 33, 108.

George, 108.

Lawrence, 33, 84.

Winifred, 33, 84.

[*Blank*], 107.

Piper.

George, 107.

John, 107.

Plat.

Alice, 15, 103, 104.

Anne, 18.

Elizabeth, 15, 17, 18, 19.

Margaret, 80.

Robert, 29.

Thomas, 15, 17, 18, 19, 29, 103,

106.

William, 19.

Winifred, 29.

Platt.

Anne, 29, 107.

Annis, 80.

Elizabeth, 16.

Jone, 83.

Margarett, 28.

Robert, 16, 28, 114.

Sara, 13, 97.

Thomas, 13, 16, 28, 29, 80, 97.

William, 80.

Winifred, 84.

Winnefred, 117.

Winnifred, 29.

Pledger.

Elias, 28.

Elizabeth, 28.

Pole.

Bennet, 94.

Polley.

Elizabeth, 12.

Robert, 12.

Thomas, 93.

Polly.

Elizabeth, 99.

Margaret, 93.

Mary, 99.

Pomfret.
Elizabeth, 98.

Pomfrett.
Jane, 7.
Thomas, 7, 94.

Poole.
Daniel, 105.
Daniell, 24.
Edward, 80.
Elizabeth, 83.
James, 25.
Joan, 80.
John, 104.
Philip, 24, 25, 104, 105.
[Blank], 24, 25.

Pool.
Mary, 122.

Pope.
Elizabeth, 18.
Jonathan, 17, 18, 19, 20, 81.
Mary, 17, 18, 20, 81.
William, 20.

Poreter.
Janne, 45.
Thomas, 45.
William, 45.

Porter.
Ann, 50.
Charles, 71, 72, 74.
Elizabeth, 61, 62, 125.
George, 72.
Hannah, 41, 114.
Jane, 41, 42, 43, 49, 50, 114, 116, 122.
Jeane, 85.
John, 116.
Mary, 71, 72, 74.
Robert, 61, 62, 87, 128.
Sarah, 134.
Steward, 42, 115.
William, 41, 42, 43, 49, 50, 85, 114, 116, 119.

Portor.
Jane, 45.
John, 45.
Steward, 49.
William, 45.

Potter.
Charles, 74.
Elizabeth, 46, 51, 52, 54, 74.
Isabell, 54.
Jane, 125.
Mary, 51.
Sarah, 52, 129.
William, 46, 51, 52, 54, 74, 121.

Potts.
John, 88.
Sarah, 88.

Poulter.
Jane, 17.
Samuel, 17.
Thomasyn, 17.

Ponter.
Widdow, 120.

Powel.
Barbary, 78.

Powel—*continued*.
Robart, 78.

Powell.
Thomas, 129.

Poynes.
Catherine, 78.

Prentice.
Marget, 86.
Mary, 16, 17, 81, 82.
Thomas, 16, 17, 81.

Prentis.
Mary, 98.
Thomas, 98.

Prentise.
Elizabeth, 97.
Henry, 96.
Marie, 97.
Mary, 11.
Thomas, 11, 96, 97, 103.

Preston.
Christopher, 24, 83, 105.
Lydia, 24, 83, 105.

Price.
John, 89.
Mary, 89.

Priket.
William, 86, 112.

Pyke.
Ann, 72, 137.
John, 72.
Mary, 72, 137.

Questel.
John, 94.

Questell.
Anne, 7.
Elenor, 7.
Elizabeth, 6.
James, 6.
Jane, 6, 94.
Joane, 6.
John, 6, 7, 8, 94, 95.
Katherine, 7.
Margett, 6.
Mary, 6.
Rebecca, 7.

Racheld.
Nathanill, 116.

Rachell.
James, 44.
Margrett, 40, 44.
Nathaniell, 40, 44.

Ram.
Daniell, 54, 55.
John, 54.
Katherin, 54.
Katherine, 55, 123.
William, 123.

Ramm.
Daniell, 56, 57, 86, 122.
Elizebeth, 56.
Katherine, 56, 57, 86.
William, 57.

Ramsay.
John, 65.

Ramsay—*continued.*

Olive, 65.

Ramsey.

Elizabeth, 78.

Joan, 110.

John, 78, 88.

Josua, 9.

Olive, 88.

Thomas, 9.

Rand.

Richard, 5.

Thomas, 5.

Raynbeard.

Ann, 105.

Raynold.

Mary, 80.

Raynoldes.

Margaret, 80.

Samuel, 80.

Read.

Abigail, 21.

Ann, 46.

Anne, 128.

Elizabeth, 21, 22, 3 26, 103, 104,
106.

Jeffray, 98, 99.

John, 22, 99, 104.

Jone, 98.

Josiah, 23.

Robert, 26, 106.

Susan, 79.

Thomas, 46.

William, 21, 22, 23, 26, 103, 104,
106.

Reading.

Anne, 79.

John, 79.

Redman.

Mary, 35.

Thomas, 35.

Readmel.

Mary, 35.

Thomas, 35.

Rednell.

Thomas, 110.

Reese.

Ffeby, 35.

William, 35.

Reeves.

Frances, 82.

William, 82.

Renalds.

Ffrancis, 99.

Mary, 19.

Susan, 19, 20, 21.

Thomas, 19, 20, 21, 99, 103.

Renolds.

Ann, 87.

Reynolds.

Abigail, 88.

Elizabeth, 85.

Francis, 106.

George, 88, 89.

Sarah, 89.

Susan, 89.

Thomas, 104.

Reynolds—*continued.*

William, 106.

Rice.

John, 116.

Richardson.

Alice, 80.

Thomas, 121.

Richoll.

Elisabeth, 83.

Right.

Anne, 34.

George, 34.

Hannah, 34.

Rivers.

Elizabeth, 13.

John, 13.

Roaffe.

John, 41, 42.

Mary, 42.

Sarah, 42.

Robertds.

Goody, 118.

Willi, 118.

Robjon.

Elizabeth, 86.

Roberts.

Anne, 16.

David, 19.

John, 15, 16, 18, 19, 99, 103.

Joyce, 16, 18, 19.

Margaret, 15, 99.

Mary, 18.

[Blank], 15.

Rock.

George, 128.

Rofe.

John, 43, 111.

Mary, 43.

William, 43.

Roffe.

John, 38.

Robert, 6.

Roffey.

Ann, 89.

Henry, 89.

Rogers.

Elisabeth, 83.

Grace, 77.

Joan, 6.

John, 83.

Marie, 78.

Mary, 87.

Richard, 6, 77.

Robert, 87.

Thomas, 78.

Rose.

Susan, 84.

Ross.

Francis, 137.

Katherine, 55, 121.

Mary, 136.

Thomas, 55, 120, 136.

. . . , 55.

Rosse.

Frances, 54.

Mary, 54.

- Rosse—*continued*.
 Prudence, 56.
 Thomas, 54, 56.
 . . . , 56.
- Rous.
 Elizabeth, 42.
 Mary, 42.
 Simon, 42.
- Rouse.
 Simon, 115.
- Rowden.
 Ann, 42, 112.
 Anna, 42.
 John, 112.
- Rowland.
 Catherine, 79.
- Rowley.
 Ann, 73.
- Rowse.
 Elizabeth, 113.
 Simond, 41, 113.
 William, 41, 113.
- Royston.
 Elizabeth, 131.
 Thomas, 135.
- Ruck.
 Adam, 16.
 Elizabeth, 15, 16.
 John, 15.
 Robert, 15, 16.
- Russell.
 Mary, 55, 117.
 Susan, 53, 55, 86.
 Susana, 53.
 William, 53, 55, 86, 123.
- Rust.
 Susan, 88.
 William, 88.
- Sadler.
 Ann, 42, 46, 47, 48, 51, 53, 117.
 Anna, 64.
 Anne, 43, 44, 45, 61, 62, 63, 64.
 Frances, 47, 48, 114, 117.
 Francis, 51.
 Francis, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 53, 64, 115, 121, 123.
 Jesse, 53, 121.
 John, 61, 115, 137.
 Olive, 42, 88.
 Ollive, 46, 114.
 Philip, 44, 122.
 Rowland, 121.
 Rowlun, 45.
 William, 48, 61, 62, 63, 64, 126, 129.
- Saling.
 Elizabeth, 5.
 John, 94.
 Thomas, 5, 6.
- Salmon.
 Ann, 87.
 Christopher, 87.
 John, 130.
 Widow, 108.
- Salwood.
 Isaac, 137.
- Samford.
 Anne, 22, 27.
 Edward, 22, 27.
 Thomas, 27.
- Sammon.
 Anne, 17, 18, 28, 82.
 Francis, 28.
 John, 17, 18, 28, 82.
 Jone, 17.
- Sampson.
 Elizabeth, 88.
 Thomas, 88.
- Samuel.
 Dorothey, 15.
 Elizabeth, 14.
 Mary, 14, 15, 16, 17, 82, 101.
 Matthew, 16.
 Richard, 14, 15, 16, 17, 100, 101.
- Sanders.
 John, 43, 50, 115, 120.
 Prudence, 50.
 Richard, 43, 115.
 Sarah, 43, 50, 120.
 William, 94.
- Sandford.
 Edward, 87.
 Elizabeth, 60.
 Mary, 60, 87.
 Thomas, 59, 60, 136.
 —, 125.
- Sanford.
 Anne, 21.
 Edward, 21.
 Elizabeth, 56, 59.
 John, 21.
 Thomas, 56.
- Santlow.
 Hester, 87.
- Santon.
 Joane, 80.
- Sarrett.
 Mary, 37.
 Richard, 37.
 [Blank], 37.
- Sarrutt.
 Richard, 110.
- Saunders.
 Abigail, 87.
 Abigail, 57, 86.
 John, 46, 48, 57, 86, 116, 119.
 Prudence, 86, 119.
 Sarah, 46, 48.
 Thomas, 57.
- Saward.
 Anne, 62, 65, 127, 128.
 Dorothy, 63, 128.
 Elizabeth, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 128.
 Isaac, 60-66.
 Jacob, 60.
 Martha, 61.
 Sarah, 64, 66, 127.
 Susannah, 65.

- Sawkin.
Elizabeth, 78.
Thomas, 78.
- Sawkins.
James, 87.
Ruth, 87.
- Saxie.
Alice, 103.
John, 81, 99.
Mary, 81.
Thomas, 101.
- Say.
Benjamin, 57.
Easter, 120, 136.
Hester, 53, 55, 57.
John, 53, 55, 57, 120, 136.
Mary, 123.
- Sayer.
William, 127.
- Saywell.
Roger, 97.
- Scambler.
James, 36, 37, 39, 85.
John, 39.
Mary, 36, 37, 39, 85.
- Scampion.
Anne, 79.
Elizabeth, 13, 100.
Henrie, 100.
Henry, 14.
Jeremy, 13, 97.
John, 12, 13, 96, 97.
Martha, 12, 14, 96.
Mary, 80.
Samuel, 12, 80, 97.
..., 113.
- Scholley.
Mary, 81.
Thomas, 81.
- Searl.
Ann, 72.
Elizebeth, 48.
Henery, 118.
Henry, 72.
Mary, 72.
Sarah, 46, 117.
William, 46, 48, 117, 118.
- Searle.
Ann, 69, 71, 130, 136.
Anne, 67, 68, 69, 89.
Harry, 67, 68, 69, 71, 89.
Robert, 68, 137.
Sarah, 71.
William, 133.
- Searll.
Ann, 58.
Easter, 55.
Elizabeth, 47, 55, 118.
Elizebeth, 49, 52, 54, 56, 58.
Harrie, 54.
Henery, 47.
John, 56.
Mary, 52.
William, 47, 49, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 118.
- Sedgewick.
Anne, 103.
Elizabeth, 11.
John, 103.
Mary, 13.
Philip, 12.
Thomas, 11.
- Sedgewicke.
James, 11.
John, 10.
Thomas, 10, 11.
- Sedgwick.
Anne, 21.
Daniell, 22, 104.
Edward, 25-28.
Elizabeth, 22, 25, 27, 105.
Horatio, 28.
James, 22, 25, 104, 105.
John, 21.
Robart, 12.
Robert, 93.
Susanna, 25-28.
Thomas, 12, 13, 25, 100.
- Sell.
Abraham, 59.
Anne, 32.
Elizabeth, 36, 116.
Elizebeth, 50.
Hellen, 32, 34.
Margaret, 77.
Mary, 50, 54, 57, 59, 86, 128.
Sarah, 87.
Thomas, 32, 34, 36, 50, 54, 57, 59, 86, 113, 122.
Widdow, 123.
- Sells.
Elizabeth, 35.
Thomas, 35.
- Setch.
John, 88.
Rose, 88.
- Sewell.
Anne, 79.
Roger, 79.
- Shaels.
John, 133.
- Sharpe.
Tabitha, 79.
Thomas, 79.
- Shead.
Ann, 67.
Anne, 130.
Elizabeth, 67.
Georg, 57.
John, 69.
Martha, 73.
Mary, 57, 58, 69, 73.
William, 57, 58, 67, 69, 73, 138.
- Sheadd.
Edward, 86.
Mary, 86.
- Shed.
Cornel, 72.
Cornell, 131.
Elizabeth, 71, 131, 132.
Georg, 124.

Shed—*continued.*

John, 60.
Mary, 60, 69, 71, 72, 124, 133.
William, 60, 69, 71, 72, 129.

Sheed.

John, 129.
Martha, 66, 129.
William, 66.

Sheffield.

Samson, 104.

Shefford.

Frances, 112.
Peter, 112.

Shepherd.

James, 131.

Shingleton.

William, 12.

Shipton.

Ellyn, 12.
Francis, 17.
John, 12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 99, 102.
Katherin, 14, 15, 17.
Mary, 14.
Stephen, 15.
Steven, 99.
Thomas, 13, 102.
William, 13.

Siday.

Sarah, 87.

Sigersgill.

James, 32.
Katherine, 32.
Robert, 32.

Silvester.

Robart, 6.

Skinner.

Frances, 39.
John, 39.
William, 39.

Skinner.

Ann, 52, 119.
Elizabeth, 36, 124.
Elizabeth, 48, 49, 52, 53, 122.
Frances, 36, 38.
John, 48, 49, 52, 53, 122, 124, 125.
Mary, 53.
William, 36, 38, 116.

Slight.

Henery, 108.

Smal.

Giles, 80.
Grace, 80.
Jone, 17.
Margaret, 19.
Samuel, 16.
Sarah, 14, 16, 17, 19.
William, 14, 16, 17, 19, 98.

Smale.

Lidia, 14, 80.
Sarah, 15, 106.
William, 14, 15, 104, 106.

Small.

Alice, 8, 95.
Cornelius, 8, 96.
Elizabeth, 7, 13, 79.
Giles, 7, 8, 9, 96.

Small—*continued.*

Grace, 8.
Gyles, 98.
Gy—, 8.
Henry, 13.
John, 12, 13, 79, 103.
Lidia, 9.
Lydia, 83, 104.
Margaret, 21, 102, 103.
Mary, 79.
Prudence, 9.
Samuel, 99.
Sarah, 21.
Susan, 7.
Thomas, 8, 95.
William, 7, 8, 21, 97, 99, 102, 103, 104.

Smeth.

Martha, 88.

Smiggersgill.

James, 84.

Smith.

Easter, 30.
Elizabeth, 34.
Frances, 104.
George, 135.
Henry, 79.
Jasper, 108.
Jane, 39.
Jeames, 42.
Jenny, 118.
Joan, 37.
Joana, 108.
Joane, 79.
Joanna, 32-34.
Johanna, 129.
John, 33, 108.
Jone, 30, 42.
Lydia, 32.
Martha, 37.
Mary, 85, 135.
Sarah, 37, 39, 135.
Thomas, 66, 116.
William, 30, 32, 33, 34, 37, 39, 42, 107, 108, 120.

Smithson.

Elizabeth, 47.
Elizabeth, 47.
John, 47.

Smyth.

Elizabeth, 17, 80, 135.
George, 135.
James, 98, 124.
Jasper, 17, 80, 103.
John, 100.

Snatt.

Richard, 134.

Sorrell.

Alice, 83.

Soule.

Anne, 77.
John, 77.

South.

Edward, 48.
Jane, 132.
Thomas, 48, 118.

South—*continued*.

[*Blank*], 48.

Spalding.

Annis, 79.

John, 79.

Spark.

Dorothea, 13.

Esther, 100.

John, 12, 102.

Joseph, 13, 102.

Mary, 12.

Nicholas, 13.

Nicolas, 12, 14, 99, 100, 102.

Thomasyn, 14, 102.

William, 14.

Sparke.

Easter, 14.

Nicolas, 13, 14, 101.

Thomas, 13.

Sparkes.

Nicholas, 98.

Sparks.

Dorothy, 101.

Nicolas, 101.

Thomas, 104.

William, 113.

Speller.

Abraham, 72, 136.

Anna Maria, 66.

Elizabeth, 69, 70, 134.

John, 72.

Mary, 66, 68, 69, 72, 135, 136.

Olive, 135.

Peter, 66, 68, 69, 70, 72, 135, 136.

[*Blank*], 70.

Spicer.

Elizabeth, 40.

John, 42.

Sarah, 37, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45, 123.

Susanna, 44.

Thomas, 37, 40, 41, 42, 44, 45,
125.

William, 41, 137.

Spiller.

Mary, 64, 65.

Olive, 64.

Peter, 64, 65.

Spilman.

John, 9.

Spiser.

Katherine, 39.

Thomas, 39.

Spooner.

Elizebeth, 52.

Henery, 52.

Mary, 52.

Spranger.

Andrew, 8.

Marian, 8.

Martha, 83.

Mary, 32, 87, 114.

Sarah, 109.

William, 31, 32, 33, 107, 117.

Spranger.

—, 117.

Spinner.

Henry, 50.

Mary, 50.

Squire.

Mary, 82.

Staine.

Rebekah, 23.

Robert, 23.

Staines.

Anne, 62, 63.

Elizabeth, 39, 63, 65.

George, 39.

John, 105.

Katherine, 39.

Mary, 62, 126.

Robert, 65, 105.

Sussan, 112.

William, 62, 112.

Stains.

Anne, 64.

George, 34, 109.

John, 64, 113.

Katherine, 34, 108, 109.

Robert, 34, 108.

Susan, 113.

William, 34, 64, 85, 108, 113.

Stane.

Abigail, 132.

Abigaill, 44.

Alice, 68.

Anne, 65.

Austin, 68.

Brigitt, 95.

Elizabeth, 26, 67, 68, 69, 78, 113,
136.

Frances, 84.

George, 67, 113, 130.

James, 26.

John, 10, 25, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 97,

102, 128, 134, 136.

Katherine, 69, 113.

Margaret, 11.

Mary, 44, 66, 68, 131.

Rebecca, 21, 22.

Rebecka, 107.

Rebekah, 25, 26.

Richard, 44, 65, 66, 67, 68, 129,

130, 134.

Robert, 21, 22, 25, 26, 44, 67, 68,

69, 84, 103, 133.

Sarah, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 129.

Seppy, 66.

Susan, 30, 84, 134.

Susannah, 138.

William, 10, 30, 44, 65, 67, 84, 107,

119, 131, 135.

[*Blank*], 67, 130.

(Boy), 95.

Stammer.

Mary, 77.

Standish.

Sarah, 134.

Stanes.

Ann, 49, 60.

Anne, 61, 63.

Abigail, 45, 46, 47, 51.

Stanes—*continued.*

Abygall, 49.
 Elizabeth, 37, 120, 127.
 Elizabeth, 51.
 George, 35, 36, 124.
 George, 33, 35, 37, 85.
 John, 33, 36, 38, 47, 51, 52, 54, 63,
 64, 119, 122, 127.
 Katherine, 35, 36, 48, 49, 53, 84,
 120.
 Katharine, 37, 124.
 Katherin, 33.
 Margaret, 81.
 Marian, 38.
 Mary, 35, 45, 46, 48, 51, 53, 56,
 60, 119, 120, 125.
 Maryon, 36.
 Rebecca, 84.
 Rebekah, 24.
 Richard, 33, 45, 46, 47, 49, 51, 52,
 54, 56, 63, 115, 117, 118, 119,
 122, 127.
 Robert, 24, 35, 36, 47, 49, 51, 55,
 61, 86, 105, 117, 118, 119.
 Sarah, 47, 49, 51, 52, 54, 55, 63,
 64, 86, 125, 133.
 Susan, 33, 86.
 Susana, 33.
 Susanna, 36, 46, 63, 115.
 Susannah, 31.
 Thomas, 36, 51, 53, 119, 120.
 William, 21, 31, 33, 45, 46, 48, 51,
 53, 56, 60, 61, 63, 115, 118, 125.
 Stanley.
 Elizabeth, 85.
 Stapeler.
 John, 60.
 Mary, 60, 89.
 Stapler.
 John, 130.
 Matthew, 130.
 Stapleton.
 [*Blank*], 94.
 Starecroft.
 Eleanor, 89.
 Starky.
 Mary, 81.
 Stayns.
 William, 98.
 Steabing.
 Abigell, 35.
 Benjamin, 35.
 Susen, 35.
 Stebbin.
 Abigail, 36, 110.
 Anne, 110.
 Benjamin, 36, 110.
 Stebing.
 Abigall, 36.
 Agatha, 36.
 Ann, 36.
 Benjamin, 36.
 Stebbing.
 Abbegeirle, 40.
 Abigail, 38.
 Abigal, 113.

Stebbing—*continued.*

Abigale, 113.
 Abigeiall, 39.
 Ann, 122.
 Benjamin, 38, 39, 113, 122.
 Benjamine, 40.
 Elizabeth, 39.
 Sarah, 40, 113.
 Theophilus, 38.
 Stephen.
 Mary, 60.
 Stephens.
 Ann, 67, 71, 128.
 Anne, 65.
 Charlotta, 72.
 Dennis, 72.
 Elizabeth, 71, 135.
 Georg, 48, 65, 67, 71, 72.
 Katherine, 48.
 Mary, 86.
 Susanna, 48.
 Stepping.
 Abigail, 34.
 Abigall, 35.
 Benjamin, 34, 35.
 Daniel, 82.
 Daniell, 18.
 Nathaniel, 35.
 Sarah, 18, 82.
 Stevens.
 Anne, 66.
 Dennis, 89.
 Georg, 47, 50.
 George, 66, 89.
 Katherine, 47, 50.
 Stanes, 50.
 St. John.
 Rowland, 117.
 Stoakes.
 Abigail, 88.
 Ann, 42.
 Elizabeth, 41.
 Georg, 40.
 George, 40, 41, 42, 44, 114, 115.
 Johannah, 40.
 Jones, 40, 41, 42, 44.
 Martha, 87.
 Mary, 32, 40.
 Thomas, 44, 115.
 Widow, 108.
 Stoaks.
 Ann, 109.
 George, 109.
 Mary, 109.
 Stoddard.
 Devora, 80.
 John, 13, 80.
 Richard, 13.
 Stoddart.
 Andrew, 105.
 Stoke.
 Sarah, 134.
 Stokes.
 Amy, 82.
 Elizabeth, 32.
 George, 32.

Stokes—*continued.*

- Jane, 89.
- Stone.
 - Ann, 59.
 - Elizabeth, 22, 23, 24, 82.
 - James, 22, 23, 24, 82.
 - Margaret, 31.
 - Mary, 23.
 - Rebecca, 31.
 - Sarah, 24.
 - William, 31, 59.
- Story.
 - Anne, 98.
- Stracey.
 - Isaac, 129.
 - Sarah, 89.
- Stracy.
 - Luce, 97.
 - Thomas, 13, 97.
- Stringer.
 - John, 87.
 - Martha, 87.
- Strutt.
 - Edward, 50, 54, 56, 119.
 - Mary, 50, 54, 56, 119.
 - Richard, 54.
 - Samuell, 54.
 - William, 50.
- Sugdin.
 - John, 95.
 - Mother, 97.
- Sutton.
 - Rebecca, 82.
- Sweateapple.
 - John, 35.
 - Mary, 35.
- Sweetapple.
 - Elizabeth, 34.
 - John, 34, 85, 119.
 - Mary, 34, 85.
 - Widdow, 120.
- Sweeten.
 - Elizabeth, 60, 87.
 - Henry, 60, 87.
 - John, 60.
- Sweeting.
 - Anne, 61.
 - Elizabeth, 61, 62, 64, 65.
 - Henry, 61, 62, 64, 65, 129.
 - Mary, 64, 79, 103.
 - William, 65.
- Sweting.
 - Easter, 80.
- Swinow.
 - Susan, 78.
- Symson.
 - John, 6.
- Taber.
 - Amy, 61.
 - Elizabeth, 35, 61.
 - John, 31, 35, 61.
 - Robert, 35.
 - Thomas, 61.
- Tabor.
 - Amy, 125.

Tabor—*continued.*

- Catherine, 110.
- Clemence, 27, 84.
- Elizabeth, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 32, 34, 53, 78, 84.
- Elizebeth, 122.
- George, 34, 53.
- John, 21, 32, 33, 34, 108, 109, 114, 123, 124, 125.
- Katherine, 33, 34, 108.
- Mary, 34.
- Mary Anne, 25.
- Susanna, 84.
- Thomas, 34, 53, 104, 120, 122, 123, 125.
- William, 21, 22, 24, 25, 27, 32, 33, 34, 78, 84, 103, 105, 107, 108, 110, 113.
- ... , 123.
- Tabour.
 - Elizabeth, 36, 50.
 - Elizebeth, 59.
 - Georg, 122.
 - John, 59.
 - Kathrine, 36.
 - Mary, 117.
 - Susan, 121.
 - Thomas, 50, 59, 118, 121.
 - William, 36, 50.
- Tagell.
 - Richard, 93.
- Tailor.
 - Henry, 77.
- Talcot.
 - Mary, 34.
 - Richard, 34.
- Talcut.
 - John, 35.
 - Mary, 35, 36.
 - Richard, 35, 36.
 - Thomas, 36.
- Tanner.
 - Thomas, 83.
 - Joane, 83.
- Tariar.
 - Debora, 80.
- Tarling.
 - Mary, 89.
- Tasker.
 - Elizabeth, 94.
- Tayler.
 - John, 83.
 - Sarah, 83.
- Taylor.
 - Elizabeth, 83.
- Tedder.
 - Henery, 126.
- Thayer.
 - Mary, 84.
 - William, 84.
- Thomas.
 - Elizabeth, 6.
 - Josua, 6.
 - Mary, 6, 93.
 - William, 6.
 - , 94.

Thomlinson.
 Nathan, 116.
 Thomson.
 Elizabeth, 105.
 Thom.
 Mary, 87.
 Thornton.
 Jones, 81.
 Katherine, 78.
 Richard, 81.
 Thorogood.
 Elizabeth, 128.
 Henry, 137.
 John, 67, 68.
 Martha, 127.
 Mary, 67, 68, 89.
 Philip, 69.
 Robert, 68.
 Sarah, 69, 88.
 William, 69.
 Thorowgood.
 Henry, 88.
 Rebecca, 88.
 Throughgood.
 Jeffery, 31.
 - Jeffrey, 131.
 John, 31.
 Mary, 131.
 Throwgood.
 Richard, 83.
 Elisabeth, 83.
 Thrayen.
 Philip, 36.
 William, 36.
 Thrgood.
 Ann, 32.
 Jeffery, 32.
 Thurgood.
 Agnes, 33, 109.
 Ann, 70, 135.
 Anne, 32, 33.
 Dorothy, 34.
 Eliner, 35.
 Elizabeth, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 109.
 Francis, 29, 32, 114.
 Henry, 42, 70, 136.
 Jeffery, 114.
 Jeffry, 33.
 John, 51, 54, 67, 70, 114, 135.
 Joyce, 29.
 Margerett, 32.
 Mary, 29, 32, 42, 67, 70, 131, 135.
 Phillip, 42.
 Rachell, 51.
 Robert, 135.
 Sarah, 54, 65, 66, 67, 68, 70, 88,
 129, 133.
 William, 30, 32, 33, 34, 35, 65, 66, 67,
 68, 70, 85, 88, 108, 109, 129, 134.
 [Blank], 108.
 Thurogood.
 Ann, 52.
 Dorethy, 120.
 Elizabeth, 121.
 Em, 118.
 John, 52, 55, 56, 116, 119.

Thurogood—*continued.*

Mary, 55, 119.
 Rachell, 52.
 Sarah, 55, 56, 129.
 William, 119.
 Thuroogood.
 John, 120.
 Thurowgood.
 Francis, 30.
 John, 30.
 Mary, 30.
 Tiday.
 Thomas, 83.
 Elizabeth, 83.
 Tidie.
 Thomas, 103.
 Tidy.
 Robert, 14.
 Thomas, 14.
 Tiler.
 Anne, 13, 79.
 Elizabeth, 12.
 Mary, 48.
 Richard, 13.
 Thomas, 48.
 William, 12, 13, 79.
 Till.
 Edmund, 60, 124.
 Elizabeth, 60.
 Jeffery, 39, 116, 117, 123.
 Jeffrey, 41.
 Jeffry, 43.
 John, 39, 57, 58, 59, 60.
 Pearson, 60.
 Sarah, 39, 41, 43, 57, 58, 59, 60,
 127.
 Sammuell, 41.
 Samuel, 117.
 Stracey, 59.
 Ting.
 Anne, 7.
 Elizabeth, 78, 95.
 Ellin, 77.
 George, 7.
 Henry, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 77, 94, 95.
 Joan, 77, 94.
 Mary, 8, 135.
 Thomas, 6, 9, 78, 95.
 William, 5.
 Tod.
 Sarah, 133.
 Todd.
 Timothy, 131, 135.
 Tode.
 Sarah, 59.
 Timothy, 59.
 Thiomothy, 59.
 Tomlinson.
 Lydia, 85.
 Nathan, 85.
 Widdow, 117.
 Tomson.
 Bennett, 24.
 Elizabeth, 12.

Tomson—*continued.*

- Ffather, 104.
 - Jane, 11.
 - John, 10.
 - Marie, 11.
 - Mary, 24.
 - Nicholas, 10, 11, 12.
 - Nicolas, 11.
 - Robert, 24.
- Tovey.
- Frances, 87.
 - John, 87.
- Trahern.
- Sarah, 134.
- Traherne.
- Joan, 110.
 - Olive, 38.
 - Philip, 38, 110, 120.
 - Sarah, 38.
- Trappes.
- Thomas, 6.
- Trapps.
- Ann, 46, 86.
 - Edward, 46.
 - James, 46, 86.
 - Mary, 82.
- Traps.
- Henry, 84.
 - Jane, 84.
- Travel.
- Abigail, 72, 73, 74.
 - Elizabeth, 73.
 - James, 62, 73.
 - John, 61, 62, 72, 73, 74.
 - Mary, 72.
 - Sarah, 61, 62.
 - William, 61.
 - [*Blank*], 74.
- Traveler.
- Elizabeth, 60, 124.
 - John, 60.
 - Sarah, 60.
- Traveller.
- John, 60.
 - Sarah, 60.
- Trayhern.
- Elizabeth, 50.
 - Elizebeth, 46, 47.
 - Philip, 46, 47, 50.
 - Phillipp, 46, 117, 118.
 - Sarah, 47, 117.
 - William, 50.
- Trayherne.
- Philip, 36, 37, 110.
 - Rowland, 37, 110.
 - Sarah, 110.
 - William, 36.
- Treyhern.
- Elizabeth, 48.
 - Elizebeth, 48.
 - Philip, 48, 118.
 - Phillipp, 48.
 - Rowland, 48, 118.
 - William, 48, 118.
- Tricket.
- William, 119.

Tucker.

- Elizebeth, 58.
 - Job, 58.
 - John, 58.
 - Thomas, 122.
- Tuke.
- Brian, 9.
 - Morice, 9.
- Tunmer.
- Margery, 41.
 - Mary, 41.
 - Micall, 41.
- Tunbridg.
- Zephora, 80.
- Tunbridge.
- Edward, 96.
- Turke.
- Thomas, 105.
- Turner.
- Ann, 89.
 - Anne, 64, 93, 115.
 - Boyde, 114.
 - Elizabeth, 38, 114, 132.
 - James, 64, 66, 135.
 - John, 89.
 - Margery, 86.
 - Martha, 37, 38, 86, 110, 112.
 - Marthe, 36.
 - Mary, 40, 85, 113.
 - Michael, 37, 38, 110, 112.
 - Michall, 40, 113.
 - Michell, 118.
 - Mihill, 36.
 - Richard, 115, 116, 126.
 - Robart, 93, 94.
 - Sarah, 64, 66, 135.
 - Susannah, 66.
 - [*Blank*], 110.
- Turnes.
- Elizabeth, 81.
 - Thomas, 98.
- Turnish.
- Elizabeth, 9, 93.
 - John, 5, 7, 8, 94, 95.
 - Mary, 7, 94.
 - Robert, 5.
 - Thomas, 9.
 - William, 93.
- Turnor.
- Anne, 77.
 - Arthur, 8.
 - Edward, 8, 77.
 - Morice, 8.
- Turuish.
- Ales, 77, 78.
 - Ellin, 77.
 - Grace, 78.
 - Joan, 78.
 - John, 77.
 - Thomas, 78.
- Twene.
- Jane, 89.
- Twinn.
- Rebecka, 87.
 - Robert, 87.

Ty.
Ales, 78.
Christopher, 78.

Tyday.
Robert, 104.

Tydie.
Anna, 14.
Elizabeth, 100.
Katherine, 14, 15.
Robert, 14, 15.
Samuell, 15.
Thomas, 100.

Tydy.
Elizabeth, 78.
Robert, 12.
Robert, 13, 97.
Thomas, 12, 78, 97.

Tyler.
Abigail, 33.
Agnes, 12, 15.
David, 106.
Elizabeth, 32.
Martha, 15.
Mary, 31.
Priscilla, 32, 33, 110.
Richard, 31, 32, 33.
William, 12, 15.

Umphrye.
John, 82.

Umwell.
Elizabeth, 89.

Unwin.
Dorathy, 72, 137.
Elizabeth, 72.
Richard, 72, 137.
Thomas, 72.

Vaid.
William, 115.

Vauks.
Elizabeth, 122.
—, 122.

Vayl.
Frances, 80.

Velley.
Alexander, 70, 136.
Ann, 71, 136.
Elizabeth, 36.
Jane, 70, 71, 136.
Mary, 71, 129.
Sarah, 36.
Thomas, 36, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72,
73, 74, 89, 129, 133, 134, 135, 136,
137, 138.

Vinton.
Abigail, 88.
John, 88.

Vmphrye.
Mary, 82.

Wadley.
George, 63.
Thomas, 63.

Waggstaff.
Sarah, 87.

Waggstaff—*continued.*
Thomas, 87.

Waillet.
An, 36.
Ann, 36.
Henry, 94.
John, 36.

Waillett.
Ann, 37.
Bennett, 7.
Daniell, 37.
Edward, 8.
Henry, 8.
Joan, 7, 37.

Waillet.
Elizabeth, 38.
John, 38.

Wakelin.
Johanna, 88.

Walker.
Robert, 130.

Wall.
Sarah, 89.
Samuel, 89.

Waller.
Margaret, 79.

Wallice.
(Widow), 115.

Wallis.
Anne, 26.
Gregorie, 20.
Gregory, 21, 24, 26, 82.
John, 20.
Martha, 24.
Mary, 20, 21, 24, 26, 82, 83.

Walys.
Katherine, 77.
Richard, 77.

Wamsley.
Andrew, 12, 13, 78, 97.
Benjamin, 12, 13, 97.
Dorathy, 78.

Wanner.
Francis, 32.
Mary, 32.
Sarah, 32.

Ward.
Dennis, 58.
Edward, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 107,
109.
Elizabeth, 32.
Ellen, 29.
James, 34, 109.
Joseph, 87.
Marget, 33.
Mary, 29, 32, 33, 34, 109.
Rebecca, 6.
Richard, 56, 58, 86, 123.
Sarah, 56, 58, 86, 123.
Susan, 87.
Thomas, 93.
William, 31, 107.

Warmesley.
Rebecca, 88.

Warmesley.
Hannah, 87.

Warner.

Andrew, 33.
Francis, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 84.
John, 32, 83.
Margaret, 80.
Mary, 34, 83, 108.
Ruth, 34.
Sarah, 31, 32, 33, 34.
Serai, 30, 84.

Warren.

Elizabeth, 71.
George, 135.
Mary, 70, 71, 135, 136.
Philippa, 70, 134.
Sheffield, 70.
Sheffield, 135.
Thomas, 70, 71, 136.

Wasket.

Elizabeth, 120.
Elizabeth, 54.
Mary, 67.
Susan, 137.
William, 54, 67, 120.

Waskett.

Susan, 54, 86.
William, 54, 86.

Waters.

Robert, 26.
[Blank], 26.

Watson.

Mary, 13.
Robert, 13.
Tabitha, 79.

Waylet.

Anne, 34, 37, 112.
Daniel, 37.
John, 34, 37, 112.
Mary, 108.
Sarah, 108.

Waylett.

Ann, 86.
Anne, 35, 83.
Avery, 83.
Griffie, 114.
Griffidd, 42.
John, 26, 35, 113, 114.
M . . . , 113.
Sarah, 26, 35, 113.
(Widow), 42, 114.
William, 109, 113.

Waynsworth.

Abel, 98.
Anne, 98.

Weal.

Ann, 71.
Mary, 71.
William, 71.

Weald.

John, 72.
Sarah, 72.
William, 72, 73.

Wease.

Elliner, 113.

Weaver.

Elizabeth, 77.

Webster.

John, 95.

Weldon.

Abigall, 96.
Alice, 94.
Anne, 8.
Anger, 8.
Catherine, 77.
Elizabeth, 79, 80, 95.
John, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 77, 94, 96,
97, 100, 103.
Katherin, 103.
Katherine, 97.
Mary, 7, 8, 79, 94.
Robert, 11, 97.
Samuel, 9.
Samuell, 100.
Thomas, 10, 96.
Timothy, 10.

Wells.

Elizabeth, 36, 40, 111.
Grace, 36.
Isaac, 40, 83.
John, 36, 38, 40, 111, 112.
Richard, 112.

Wels.

John, 93, 99.

Wenel.

James, 70.
John, 70.
Mary, 66, 82.
Rachel, 69.
Richard, 70.
Sarah, 65, 66, 69, 70.
Susannah, 70.
Thomas, 65, 66, 69, 70, 82.

Wennell.

Elizabeth, 53, 86, 134.
Elizebeth, 50, 52, 56.
Ellin, 23, 116.
George, 27, 113.
James, 52, 56, 89, 119.
John, 21, 50, 52, 53, 56, 86, 119,
130.
Magnus, 68.
Margaret, 18.
Mary, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 68,
136.
Susan, 89.
Thomas, 18, 20, 21, 23, 25, 27, 68,
104.
Widdow, 120.

West.

Daniell, 85.
Elizabeth, 61, 62, 63, 136.
James, 61, 62, 63.
Mary, 63.
Sarah, 85.
Susan, 79.
Susanna, 61.
Thomas, 79.

Westwood.

Clemence, 83.
Grace, 78.
Nicolas, 78.
Sarah, 89.

Westwood—*continued.*

Thomas, 120.
 William, 89.
 Whasket.
 William, 127.
 Wheeler.
 Ann, 69.
 Mary, 69, 89.
 Sarah, 69, 134.
 Thomas, 69, 89.
 Whetsone.
 Christofer, 17.
 Whetston.
 Sarah, 83.
 Whetstone.
 Christopher, 107.
 Elizabeth, 17.
 [*Blank*], 17.
 White.
 Agnes, 99.
 Alice, 38.
 Andrew, 17, 100.
 Ann, 49, 51, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 123.
 Anna, 37.
 Anne, 133.
 Dennis, 82.
 Elezabeth, 27, 28.
 Elizabeth, 25.
 Elizabeth, 22, 26, 34, 43, 45, 58,
 61, 65, 86, 128.
 Elizebeth, 121.
 George, 12, 82, 114.
 Grace, 38, 40.
 Henery, 27, 33, 34, 35, 38, 49, 51,
 54, 58, 120.
 Henry, 36, 37, 40, 55, 57, 108, 124,
 125.
 Isaac, 105.
 James, 28, 36, 55, 61, 65.
 Jane, 26, 84.
 Jeames, 43.
 Joan, 37.
 Joana, 34.
 Joane, 34, 36.
 Joanna, 33, 34.
 John, 13, 51, 93, 99, 120.
 Jone, 35.
 Loue, 40.
 Margaret, 13, 17, 18, 20, 34, 79,
 101.
 Marian, 78.
 Martha, 13, 83.
 Mary, 20, 33, 49, 82.
 Michael, 12, 13, 14, 17, 18, 20, 78,
 99, 100, 101.
 Michael, 12.
 Richard, 68, 132.
 Robert, 12, 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 43,
 45, 86, 118, 127.
 Sarah, 34, 58, 123.
 Thomas, 12, 111.
 Widdow, 114.
 William, 17, 33, 108.

Whitehead.

Ann, 124.
 Doritie, 85.

Whitehead—*continued.*

Dorothy, 33, 34, 111.
 Elisebeth, 36, 52, 55.
 Elizabeth, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42, 110,
 113, 123, 129.
 Hannah, 113.
 James, 52, 129.
 John, 42, 115.
 Katerine, 36.
 Robert, 37, 52, 55, 121, 124.
 Samuel, 33, 34, 85, 107, 111, 113,
 124.
 Susan, 86.
 Susanna, 39.
 Thomas, 33, 38, 111, 132.
 William, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42,
 111, 113, 118.
 Whitheade.
 Dorathy, 32.
 Samuell, 32.
 Whithorn.
 Edward, 81.
 Whitte.
 Grace, 116.
 Hennerly, 116.
 Love, 116.
 Whitteridge.
 Henry, 127.
 Whyte.
 Elezabeth, 28.
 Robert, 28, 105.
 Whetstone.
 John, 105.
 Wiat.
 Henry, 8.
 Thomas, 8.
 Wiatt.
 Jane, 7.
 Thomas, 7, 8.
 Wibert.
 Rebeckah, 85.
 Wignall.
 Elizabeth, 78.
 William, 78.
 Wilcock.
 Annis, 78.
 Wilkin.
 John, 109.
 Katherine, 85.
 Wilkinn.
 Katherine, 114.
 Wilkinson.
 John, 119.
 Willand.
 Avelin, 93.
 Clemence, 12.
 Edmond, 5, 11, 12, 78.
 Edmund, 9, 10, 11, 93.
 Elizabeth, 9.
 Hugh, 11.
 John, 10.
 Jone, 78.
 Margaret, 93.
 Mary, 9.
 Prudence, 9.
 Richard, 10.

Willand—*continued*.

- Sara, 11.
- William, 5.
- Willans.
 - Edmund, 100, 103.
 - Hugh, 100.
 - Sarah, 123.
 - William, 123.
- Willet.
 - Bennet, 96.
 - Catherine, 96.
 - Richard, 96.
- Willett.
 - Catherine, 10.
 - Richard, 10.
- Wiley.
 - Jane, 89.
 - Thomas, 89.
- Williames.
 - Dennis, 49.
 - Thomas, 49.
- Williams.
 - Dennis, 47, 50.
 - Elizabeth, 24.
 - John, 24, 38, 106.
 - Joseph, 38.
 - Mildred, 80.
 - Susanna, 47.
 - Thomas, 47, 50, 80, 118.
 - Water, 94.
 - [*Blank*], 50.
- Williamson.
 - Jane, 39.
 - John, 37, 39.
 - Katherine, 39, 112.
 - Martha, 37.
 - Mary, 39, 112.
 - Sarah, 37.
- Willis.
 - Elizabeth Evans, 138.
 - Martha, 79.
- Willond.
 - Edmund, 93.
- Wills.
 - Edward, 116.
 - Mathew, 105.
- Wilsher.
 - Susan, 87.
- Wilsmore.
 - Joane, 79.
 - Thomas, 79.
- Wilson.
 - Josua, 103.
 - Mary, 87.
 - Mildred, 80.
 - Rebecca, 103.
 - Samuel, 87.
- Windham.
 - Edward, 52, 54, 55, 86, 119, 121.
 - Elizabeth, 55.
 - Elizabeth, 52, 55, 86.
 - Francess, 54.
 - Mary, 52, 119.
 - [*Blank*], 54.
- Wiseman.
 - Ann, 57.

Wiseman—*continued*.

- Anne, 61.
- John, 57, 123, 128.
- Joseph, 59.
- Mary, 131.
- Olive, 59, 60, 61, 63, 124, 126.
- Sarah, 60, 134.
- Thomas, 57, 59, 60, 61, 63, 123.
- Witham.
 - Elizabeth, 61.
 - Thomas, 61.
- Wittam.
 - Frauncis, 6.
 - George, 6.
 - Jane, 79.
 - Thomas, 79.
- Wittham.
 - John, 6.
- Wolly.
 - John, 120.
- Wolvat.
 - Elizabeth, 83.
- Wood.
 - Alice, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 103.
 - Elizabeth, 38, 59, 66, 124, 136.
 - Ellin, 23.
 - George, 26, 63, 127.
 - Jane, 84.
 - John, 64, 74, 86, 110.
 - Jone, 83.
 - Phillis, 74, 90.
 - Rebecca, 118.
 - Richard, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66.
 - Sarah, 38.
 - Susan, 86.
 - Thomas, 23.
 - William, 38, 61, 74, 90, 103.
- Woodcock.
 - James, 78.
 - Mary, 78.
- Woodfine.
 - Francis, 111.
- Woodhous.
 - Edward, 45.
 - Elizabeth, 45.
 - John, 45.
- Woodhouse.
 - Edward, 44, 47, 117, 118.
 - Elizabeth, 44, 47.
 - Elizabeth, 86.
 - Katherine, 44, 117.
 - Mary, 122.
- Woodland.
 - Elizabeth, 88.
- Woolard.
 - Elizabeth, 122.
- Woollens.
 - Anne, 74.
 - John, 74.
 - Richard, 74.
- Woollins.
 - Ann, 72, 73.
 - Elizabeth, 72.
 - John, 72, 73.
 - Sarah, 73.

- Woolly.
 Dorethy, 120.
 Dorothy, 54.
 John, 120.
 Richard, 120.
 . . . , 54.
- Woolmer.
 James, 134.
 John, 73, 138.
 Sarah, 73.
- Woolvett.
 Joane, 83.
 Richard, 83.
- Worsegate.
 William, 133.
- Wott.
 Sarah, 85.
- Wrath.
 Elizabeth, 9.
 Georg, 9, 78.
 Margaret, 78.
- Wren.
 Ann, 89.
 Robert, 137.
- Wrenn.
 Ann, 57, 58, 123.
 Anne, 89.
 Damaris, 137.
 Elizebeth, 58.
 Olive, 89.
 Robert, 57, 58, 123, 128.
 Sarah, 128.
- Wright.
 Abraham, 114.
 Anne, 110.
 Barbary, 78.
 George, 18, 20, 82, 110.
 Jane, 20.
 Mary, 114.
 Rebecca, 18, 20, 82.
- Write.
 Ann, 30.
- Write—*continued*.
 William, 30.
- Writt.
 George, 107.
- Wulpit.
 Elizabeth, 16.
 John, 16, 81.
 Mary, 16, 81.
- Wyat.
 Grace, 77.
 Thomas, 77.
- Yates.
 Bannister, 89.
 Mary, 89.
- Young.
 Andrew, 89.
 Ann, 84.
 Anne, 106.
 Catherine, 88.
 Eleanor, 89.
 Elizabeth, 38.
 John, 38, 39, 102, 110, 118.
 Mary, 67.
 Robert, 67, 106, 107, 131.
 Sarah, 38, 39, 110.
 William, 88.
- Younge.
 Allice, 105.
 Elisabeth, 83.
- [*Blank.*]
 Ann, 89.
 Anne, 83.
 Elizabeth, 105, 106.
 John, 97.
 Katheren, 87.
 Mary, 105.
 Matthew, 102.
 Richard, 44, 116.
 Thomas, 87.
 William, 83.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

